

983

**Directory
of
Awards**

**BHPr
Support**

FY-83

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

AUG 7 1985

U. S. GOVT. PUBL.
DEPOSITORY 325

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
Health Resources and Services Administration

**READER
FICHE**

HE 20.9312:



**Directory
of
Awards**

**BHPR
Support**

FY-83

November 1985

HRP-0906636

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
Health Resources and Services Administration
Bureau of Health Professions
Office of Data Analysis and Management
ODAM Report No. 5-86

This report is available through the U.S. Department of Commerce,
National Technical Information Service (NTIS), 5285 Port Royal
Road, Springfield, VA 22161

PREFACE

The Bureau of Health Professions provides national leadership in the development of the personnel required to staff the Nation's health-care delivery system, targeting resources to areas of high national priority, such as: increasing the supply of primary care practitioners; improving the distribution of health professionals both geographically and by specialty; ensuring the availability of adequately prepared health professionals for such specially targeted areas as disease prevention, health promotion, geriatrics, and bedside nursing; monitoring, analyzing and projecting the supply, requirements, and distribution of health professionals; and assuring access to health careers for the disadvantaged. In order to accomplish its mission, the Bureau provides financial support to a variety of institutions and individuals through grants, contracts and cooperative agreements.

This report -- Directory of Awards: BHP Support, FY-83 -- provides detailed program information on all grant awards made by the Bureau from October 1, 1982, through September 30, 1983. The report is based on final data compiled from the Information for Management, Planning, Analysis, and Coordination (IMPAC) System on grants, student aid, and other support provided by the Bureau of Health Professions for health-care personnel education and development. The IMPAC System is a computer service maintained by the National Institutes of Health to process centralized extramural awards made by agencies of the Public Health Service.

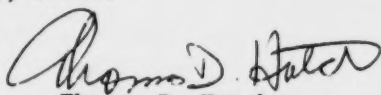
The first and major section of the report (pages 1 through 160) presents an itemized directory of the Bureau's awards which provides detailed information by each of the ten Department of Health and Human Services geographic regions. Within each region, the data are reported in sequence alphabetically by State, city, institution, and the program-code portion of the grant number and, finally, numerically within each program code. A brief designation of the program activity supported by each award is given under the column heading "Area of Support." The last data item reported is the amount of funds awarded.

The second section of the report presents four summary tables which provide, respectively: Table A) the number of awards and amount awarded, by program; Table B) the number of awards and amount awarded, by State and program; Table C) the number of awards and amount awarded, by program and State; and Table D) the number of awards and amount awarded, by State.

In these summary tables the identification of a coded activity under the column heading "Program Title" is limited to the same generic wording -- for example, every Code D 23 program is identified as "Advanced Nurse Training." However, in the main directory (pages 1-160) program designations are more explicit and informative. For example, main directory entries for the same D 23 programs identify the specific type or field of advanced nurse training, such as "Geriatric Nurse Program," "Adult Health Nursing in Rural Areas," and so on.

Occasionally, the reader may detect some spelling errors. These errors are in the original computer file from which the tables presented here were generated and have not been corrected because of time and cost considerations. The dollar amounts, however, are correct.

This report was prepared in the Bureau's Office of Data Analysis and Management, Mr. Howard V. Stambler, Director, by Mr. Frank M. Holz, program analyst, and Mr. Samuel D. Rosenthal, statistician, of the Information Systems Branch, Mr. Roger D. Cole, Chief.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Thomas D. Hatch", is positioned above the printed name.

Thomas D. Hatch
Director
Bureau of Health Professions

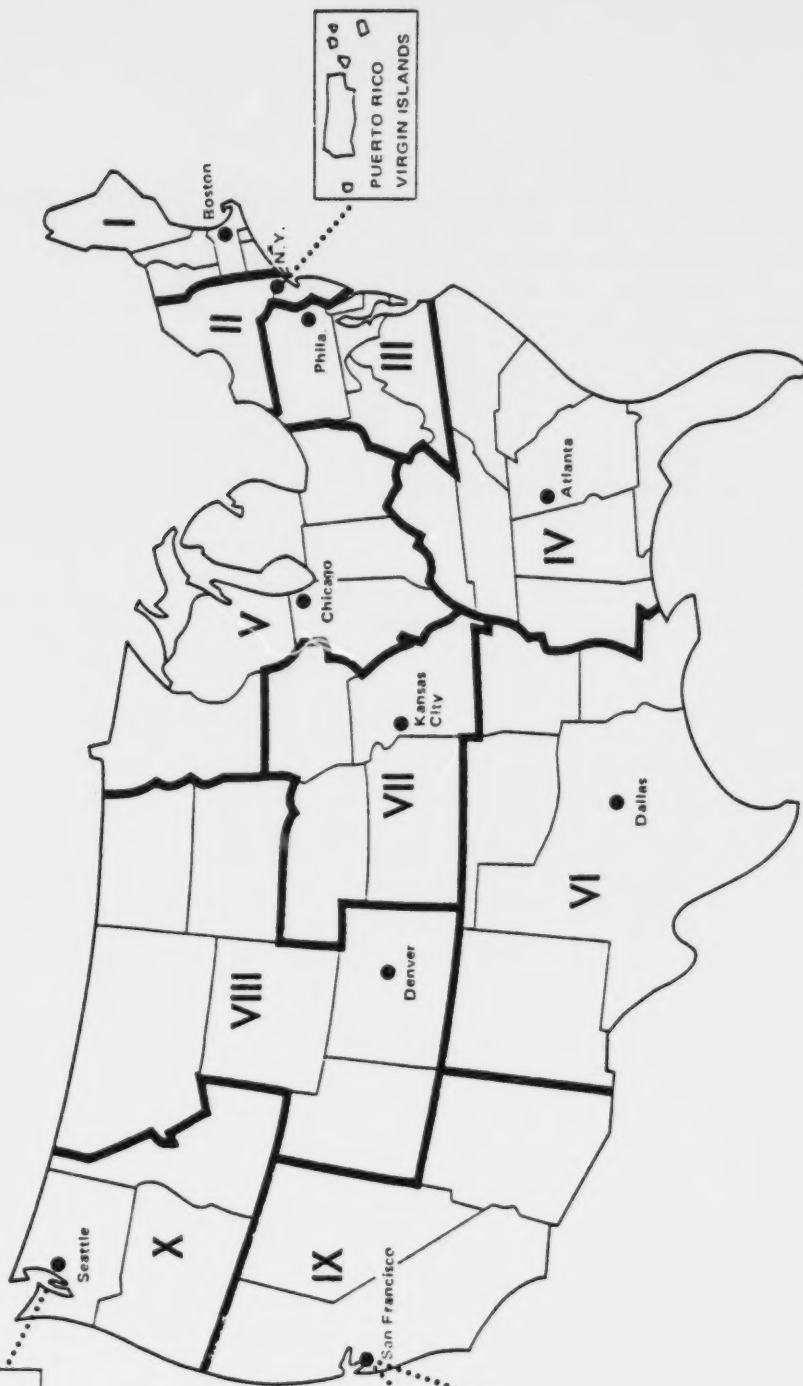
Preface.....	iii
Table of Contents.....	v
Map of DHHS Regional Boundaries and Headquarters.....	vi
Award Data and Other Detailed Information:	

Region I		Region VII	
Connecticut..... 1		Iowa..... 115	
Maine..... 3		Kansas..... 118	
Massachusetts.. 4		Missouri..... 120	
New Hampshire.. 9		Nebraska..... 124	
Rhode Island... 10			
Vermont..... 11		Region VIII	
		Colorado..... 126	
Region II		Montana..... 129	
New Jersey..... 12		North Dakota.... 130	
New York..... 16		South Dakota.... 131	
Puerto Rico.... 29		Utah..... 132	
		Wyoming..... 133	
Region III			
Delaware..... 31		Region IX	
Dist. of Col. . 32		Arizona..... 134	
Maryland..... 35		California..... 137	
Pennsylvania... 38		Guam..... 150	
Virginia..... 45		Hawaii..... 151	
West Virginia.. 48		Nevada..... 152	
		Northern Mariana 153	
		Region X	
		Idaho..... 154	
		Oregon..... 155	
		Washington..... 157	

Summary Tables:

1. BHPr Awards, By Program	A-1
2. BHPr Awards, By State and Program.....	B-1
3. BHPr Awards, By Program and State.....	C-1
4. BHPr Awards, By State, Number, and Amount.....	D-1

DHHS REGIONAL BOUNDARIES AND HEADQUARTERS



AWARD DATA AND OTHER DETAILED INFORMATION

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : I
STATE : CONNECTICUT

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
FARMINGTON 5 D15 PE81001-06	UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT HEALTH CENTER DALLMAN, JOHN J	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		159,434
5 D28 PE11089-05	BERLINER, BENJAMIN C	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MED/OR GEN PEDS		123,663
5 L01 MB00017-83	HARALD LOE	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,501
5 L02 MB00015-83	DR ROBERT U MASSEY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,907
1 L17 MB00034-83	LEMING	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		25,772
1 L17 MB00036-83	LEHNING	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,413
2 U76 PE00167-06	ERICKSON, ROY V	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER PROGRAM		220,789
		SCHOOL TOTAL	7	550,479
		CITY TOTAL	7	550,479
NEW HAVEN 1 A03 AH00818-01	YALE UNIVERSITY STOLWIJIK, JAN A J	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		89,100
2 A11 NU00240-08	DIERS, DONNA K	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		155,627
5 D23 NU00265-02	SEXTON, DOROTHY L	EXPANSION OF MEDICAL-SURGICAL ADVANCED TRAINING		193,460
5 D24 NU00035-08	BURST, HELEN V	MAINTENANCE/EXPANSION OF NURSE-MIDWIFERY TRAINING		210,596
5 D24 NU00066-07	SCHILLING, LYNNE S	ADVANCED PEDIATRIC PRACTITIONER/CLINICIAN TRAINING		241,335
2 D24 NU00082-06	SHAMANSKY, SHERRY L	GRADUATE FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER TRAINING		240,060
5 E03 MB11800-05	WHITE, COLIN	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		129,274
5 L02 MB00016-83	DR ROBERT W BERLINER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,892
1 R01 NU01052-01	MUNRO, BARBARA H	EFFECT OF RELAXATION THERAPY ON POST-MI PATIENTS		54,435
		SCHOOL TOTAL	9	1,317,779
		CITY TOTAL	9	1,317,779

SOURCE: NTH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : 1
 STATE : CONNECTICUT

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
STAMFORD 1 D15 PE11049-01	ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL DONNELLY, JOHN E	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		218,770
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	218,770
STORRS 2 A11 NU00265-08	UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT STORRS SPICHER, CHARLOTTE M			218,770
1 D31 AH70034-01	DOUGLAS, PRISCILLA D	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM	1	69,348
5 R01 NU00801-03	KRAMER, MARLENE F	ALLIED HEALTH - HEALTH PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION		92,863
		REALITY SHOCK MANAGEMENT / PATIENT-NURSE PRECEPTION		59,594
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	221,805
		CITY TOTAL	3	221,805
		STATE TOTAL	20	2,308,833

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : I
 STATE : MAINE

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
AUGUSTA 1 D15 PE11050-01	MC PHEDRAN, ALEXANDER M	MAINE-DARTMOUTH FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENCY CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		162,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	162,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	162,000
BIDDEFORD 1 L17 MB00100-83	CHRETIEN	UNIVERSITY OF NEW ENGLAND EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,700
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	20,700
		CITY TOTAL	1	20,700
		STATE TOTAL	2	182,700

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : I
STATE : MASSACHUSETTS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
AMHERST				
1 A03 AH00824-01	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST GAGE, ROBERT	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		44,550
2 A11 NU00347-02	LA ROCHELLE, DIANE R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		13,073
5 E03 MB11801-05	GAGE, ROBERT M	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPTATION GRANT PROGRAM		61,111
5 L02 MB00022-83	DR R E TRANQUADA	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,538
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	122,272
		CITY TOTAL	4	122,272
BOSTON				
5 D18 MB00125-06	ACTION FOR BOSTON COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT GOLDEN, SUSAN L	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		147,331
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	147,331
1 A03 AH00825-01	BOSTON UNIVERSITY GLANTZ, LEONARD H	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		71,775
2 A11 NU00267-08	WESTWICK, CARMEN R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		258,588
1 A19 AH00120-01	HOLMBERG, R HOPKINS	TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		31,892
1 D10 NU21060-01	MURPHY, CATHERINE P	IMPROVING NURSES' DIAGNOSTIC AND ETHICAL REASONING		96,355
5 D18 MB00160-06	WHITLEY, PATRICIA N	BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICINE DENTAL PEP PROGRAM		118,966
2 D24 NU00099-06	STEEL, JEAN E	PREPARATION OF PRIMARY CARE NURSES-- MS LEVEL		144,514
2 D24 NU00117-06	SPENCER, MARIAN G	NURSE PRACTITIONER/CLINICIAN GERONTOLOGICAL NSG PROG		121,508
5 D28 PE11066-07	ALPERT, JOEL J	RESIDENCY TRNG IN GENERAL INTRNL MED AND/OR GENERAL PEDS		261,904
5 D28 PE11094-03	NOBLE, JOHN	PRIMARY CARE TRAINING PROGRAM		266,589
5 E03 MB11803-03	SCOTCH, NORMAN A	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPTATION GRANT PROGRAM		89,316
5 E10 AH00022-06	HOLMBERG, R HOPKINS	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
5 F31 NU05328-03	PHILBIN, M KATHLEEN	PERINATAL DEVELOPMETN OF ATTACHMENT SIGNALS IN WOMEN		5,292

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : I
STATE : MASSACHUSETTS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BOSTON	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	A COMPARATIVE AND CONCEPTUAL ANALYSIS		2,764
5 F31 NU05494-03	PONERS, MARY E	AN ANALYSIS OF THE HIGH UTILIZER OF PRIMARY CARE		8,292
5 F31 NU05557-02	ROBERTS, SUSAN J	"JANET M GEISTER, HEALTH REVOLUTIONARY"		8,292
1 F31 NU05626-01	DEFORGE, VIRGINIA M	SUPPLEMENTAL STIMULATION OF THE PRETERM INFANT		8,292
1 F31 NU05635-01	STILES, KAREN M	SOCIAL SUPPORT TO FAMILY CAREGIVERS OF ELDERLY PATIENTS		6,219
1 F31 NU05656-01	BURBANK, PATRICIA M	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,023
5 L01 MB00023-83	SPENCER N FRANKL	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,020
5 L02 MB00019-83	DR JOHN I SANDSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		46,794
1 L17 MB00105-83	JORDAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		51,350
1 L17 MB00109-83	JORDAN	SCHOOL TOTAL	21	1,659,674
1 A03 AH00823-01	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		126,225
2 A11 NU00205-08	BLOUT, ELKAN R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		19,609
5 D28 PE11067-07	DELBANCO, THOMAS L	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICI		188,341
5 D28 PE11069-07	POTTS, JOHN T, JR	PRIMARY CARE MEDICINE RESIDENCY		240,388
5 D28 PE11090-05	LAWRENCE, ROBERT S	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTRNL MED AND/OR GEN PED		169,120
1 D31 AH62001-01	BESDINE, RICHARD W	GRANTS FOR GERIATRIC EDUCATION CENTERS		203,807
5 E03 MB11802-06	BLOUT, ELKAN R	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		206,250
5 F31 NU05543-02	HSU, LEE-NAH A	NURSE PRACTITIONER QUALITY OF AMBULATORY CARE		8,292
5 L01 MB00024-83	DR PAUL GOLDBABER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		810
5 L02 MB00020-83	DR DANIEL D TOSTESON	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,643
1 L17 MB00106-83	BRAY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		39,092

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : I
STATE : MASSACHUSETTS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BOSTON				
1 L17 MB00110-83	HARVARD UNIVERSITY BENFARI	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,033
5 L05 MB00027-83	MASSACHUSETTS COLL OF PHARM AND ALLIED	SCHOOL TOTAL	12	1,227,610
1 L17 MB00113-83	MOORE	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		6,822
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,521
5 L03 MB00026-83	NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	19,343
1 L17 MB00112-83	LARRY R CLAUSEN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		3,075
	ROBERTS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,360
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	20,435
2 D21 PE11059-07	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY GREENBERG, SUZANNE B	GRANTS FOR PROGRAM FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		113,666
5 L01 MB00185-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,791
5 L05 MB00028-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		3,572
1 L17 MB00114-83	DELTANO	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,201
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	134,230
2 A11 NU00305-07	SIMMONS COLLEGE GLYNN, PENELOPE M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		27,515
1 D24 NU00238-01	GLYNN, PENELOPE	GRADUATE PROGRAM IN PRIMARY HEALTH CARE NURSING		187,625
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	215,140
1 D15 PE81018-01	TUFTS UNIVERSITY MASON, APPLETON A	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		113,304
5 D18 MB00200-09	MOREHEAD, JAMES R	MINORITY STUDENT CAREER PROGRAM IN MEDICINE		118,906
5 L01 MB00025-83	ERLING JOHANSEN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,044
5 L02 MB00021-83	ROBERT I LEVY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,096
5 L07 MB00029-83	FRANKLIN M LOEW	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		1,981

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : I
 STATE : MASSACHUSETTS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BOSTON 1 L17 MB00107-83	TUFTS UNIVERSITY DURGIN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		50,324
1 L17 MB00111-83	LOUGHLIN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		47,576
1 U76 PE10021-01	MADOFF, MORTON A	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER		105,243
		SCHOOL TOTAL	8	446,474
		CITY TOTAL	52	3,870,237
CAMBRIDGE 5 D18 MB00023-09	HARVARD UNIVERSITY SHINAGEL, MICHAEL D	HARVARD HEALTH PROFESSIONS PROGRAM		218,995
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	218,995
		CITY TOTAL	1	218,995
LOWELL 2 A11 NU00304-07	UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL FUTRELL, MAY	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.358		63,725
5 D24 NU00075-07	FUTRELL, MAY	GRADUATE PROGRAM - GERONTOLOGICAL NURSE PRACTITIONER		126,848
5 D24 NU00196-03	FUTRELL, MAY	GRADUATE TRAINING PROGRAM/FAMILY AND ADULT NURSE PRACTIT		102,497
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	293,070
		CITY TOTAL	3	293,070
MEDFORD 1 L17 MB00115-83	TUFTS UNIVERSITY DURGIN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		28,423
1 L17 MB00232-83	CONNOLLY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,533
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	41,956
		CITY TOTAL	2	41,956
NEWTON 2 A11 NU00211-08	BOSTON COLLEGE DINEEN, MARY A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		98,493
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	98,493

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : 1
STATE : MASSACHUSETTS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SALEM 5 D23 NU00281-02	SALEM STATE COLLEGE HANGLE, GRACE L	GRADUATE EDUCATION FOR NURSES ON THE NORTH SHORE	1	98,493
		CITY TOTAL		
			1	98,493
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	115,958
		CITY TOTAL	1	115,958
STONEHAM 2 D15 PE11037-04	NEW ENGLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL RICE, R D	CATALOG OF DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13379	1	247,326
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	247,326
		CITY TOTAL	1	247,326
WORCESTER 2 D15 PE11038-04	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SCH LASSER, DANIEL H	GRADUATE TRAININ IN FAMILY MEDICINE		75,600
1 D15 PE81017-01	ECKHERT, LYNN N	TEACHING CONTINUITY AND COMPREHENSIVENESS IN FAMILY MEDI		36,720
1 D32 PE11005-01	CATLIN, ROBIN J O	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		172,521
1 L17 MB00108-83	GIACOMARRA	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,063
5 U76 PE00168-05	HUPPERT, MICHAEL E	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER PROGRAM		2,341,267
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	2,639,171
		CITY TOTAL	5	2,639,171
		STATE TOTAL	70	7,647,478

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : I
 STATE : NEW HAMPSHIRE

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CONCORD 5 D10 NU21041-03	NEW HAMPSHIRE NURSES' ASSOCIATION MURPHY, LOIS M	STATE PLAN FOR ACTION IN NURSING (SPAN)		90,962
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	90,962
		CITY TOTAL	1	90,962
HANOVER 1 D15 PE81014-01	DARTMOUTH COLLEGE DETRICH, ALLEN	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.896		96,590
2 D28 PE11086-06	KAIRYS, STEVEN	A RURAL PEDIATRIC PRIMARY CARE RESIDENCY		177,618
2 D32 PE11002-04	MICHAEL, ZUBKOFF	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		193,722
5 L02 MB00030-83	DR ROBERT W MCCOLLUM	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,502
1 L17 MB00155-83	HOUSE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		40,006
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	510,438
		CITY TOTAL	5	510,438
MANCHESTER 5 D10 NU21023-03	ST. ANSELM COLLEGE DAVIES, B CAROLYN	COLLEGE-BASED CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR RN'S		75,067
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	75,067
		CITY TOTAL	1	75,067
		STATE TOTAL	7	676,467

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : I
STATE : RHODE ISLAND

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
KINGSTON 2 A11 NU00278-08	UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND TATE, BARBARA L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		41,764
5 D24 NU00207-02	CASTRO, CONCEPCION Y	PRIMARY HEALTH CARE - FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		131,649
1 L17 MB00236-83	PETROCELLI	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	3	8,785
		SCHOOL TOTAL		182,198
		CITY TOTAL	3	182,198
PANTUCKET 1 D15 PE11048-01	MEMORIAL HOSPITAL HOCHHEISER, LOUIS I	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379	1	237,425
		SCHOOL TOTAL		237,425
		CITY TOTAL	1	237,425
PROVIDENCE 1 D15 PE81016-01	BROWN UNIVERSITY GILBERT, THOMAS T	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		95,020
5 D18 MB00095-09	ADAMS, LEVI C	RECRUIT AND RETAIN MINORITY STUDENTS FOR MEDICINE		170,528
2 D32 PE11003-04	HOCHHEISER, LOUIS I	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		232,030
5 L02 MB00031-83	PIERRE GALLETTI	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,384
1 L17 MB00235-83	GRIFFIN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,507
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	520,469
5 D28 PE11095-02	RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL WARTMAN, STEVEN A	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE		194,926
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	194,926
		CITY TOTAL	6	715,395
		STATE TOTAL	10	1,135,018

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : I
 STATE : VERMONT

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BURLINGTON 1 D15 PE81015-01	UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT & ST AGRIC COLLEGE LITTLE, DAVID N	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		30,334
1 D32 PE11004-01	LITTLE, DAVID N	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		128,052
5 L02 MB00033-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,175
1 L17 MB00262-83	FORSYTH	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		23,480
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	185,041
		CITY TOTAL	4	185,041
		STATE TOTAL	4	185,041
		REGION TOTAL	113	12,135,537

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW JERSEY

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CAMDEN 1 L17 MB00158-83	RUTGERS THE STATE UNIV CAMDEN GANTNER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP SCHOOL TOTAL	1	15,153
		CITY TOTAL	1	15,153
MONTCLAIR 1 D18 MB00797-01	MONTCLAIR STATE COLLEGE NOBLE, ROSIE A	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM (HCOP) 13.822 SCHOOL TOTAL	1	72,606
		CITY TOTAL	1	72,606
MOUNT HOLLY 1 D15 PE12098-01	BURLINGTON COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL KANE, WILLIAM J	BURLINGTON COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FAMILY PRACTICE RESI SCHOOL TOTAL	1	124,941
		CITY TOTAL	1	124,941
NEW BRUNSWICK 5 D18 MB00555-03	RUTGERS THE STATE UNIV NEW BRUNSWICK MARRERO, CHARLES A	PHARMACY EDUCATION PROJECT FOR DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	2	127,223
1 L17 MB00161-83	O'CONNELL	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	8,861
		CITY TOTAL	2	136,084
NEWARK 2 A11 NU00238-08	RUTGERS THE STATE UNIV NEWARK JOHNSTON, RUTH L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM	2	48,369
1 D19 NU22098-01	PERDUE, BOBBIE J	A NURSE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR THE DISADVANTAGED SCHOOL TOTAL	2	165,792
5 D18 MB00053-09	UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE & DENTISTRY OF NJ BURNETT, FOSTER F	STUDENTS FOR MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY PROGRAM	2	214,161
5 D24 NU00072-07	MARSICO, TERESA	NURSE-MIDWIFERY EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM		244,126
5 D28 PE12038-03	QUINLAN, DENNIS P	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE		215,968
				27,330

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW JERSEY

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE & DENTISTRY OF NJ				
NEWARK 5 L01 MB00037-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,906
5 L02 MB00034-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,769
5 L02 MB00035-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,371
5 L04 MB00018-83	GENE YONUSCHOT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		2,360
5 L04 MB00039-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		1,710
1 L17 MB00156-83	GANTNER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,133
1 L17 MB00159-83	GANTNER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,422
5 U76 PE00189-05	LANDAY, MERWYN A	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER PROGRAM		667,676
		SCHOOL TOTAL	11	1,204,771
		CITY TOTAL	13	1,418,932
ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER				
PATERSON 1 D15 PE12099-01	EIDUS, ROBERT	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		47,560
5 D30 DH12066-03	PATERSON, JOHN A	GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM		38,899
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	86,459
		CITY TOTAL	2	86,459
NEW JERSEY SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHIC MED				
PISCATAWAY 1 D15 PE12092-01	LEEDY, RICHARD JR	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		118,515
5 D15 PE52011-03	MOCHAN, EUGENE	FACULTY DEVELOPMENT IN FAMILY MEDICINE		70,288
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	188,803
2 D15 PE12060-04	RUTGERS MEDICAL SCHOOL LIEBERMAN, JOSEPH A III	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		43,697
5 D15 PE82001-06	SNOPE, FRANK C	GRANT FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		189,000
5 D18 MB00068-06	STEVENS, THOMAS M	SPECIAL TEACHING PROJECT		111,574

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW JERSEY

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
PISCATAWAY 2 D32 PE12004-04	RUTGERS MEDICAL SCHOOL LIEBERMAN, JOSEPH A III	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		229,927
1 L17 MB00157-83	GANTNER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	5	32,214
		SCHOOL TOTAL		606,412
		CITY TOTAL	7	795,215
RUTHERFORD 5 L01 MB00036-83	FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV-RUTHERFORD DR. RALPH S. KASLICK	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,738
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,738
		CITY TOTAL	1	2,738
SADDLE BROOK 1 D15 PE12085-01	SADDLE BROOK GENERAL HOSPITAL SIROTA, DAVID L	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		231,180
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	231,180
		CITY TOTAL	1	231,180
SOUTH ORANGE 2 A11 NU00273-08	SETON HALL UNIVERSITY GERMAIN, MARY M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		103,337
5 D24 NU00032-07	YORK, EILEEN A	PEDIATRIC PRIMARY HEALTH CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER		123,152
5 D24 NU00033-07	KLEINMAN, LEONA	GERONTOLOGICAL NURSE PRACTITIONER/CLINICAL SPEACILIST IN		117,095
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	343,584
		CITY TOTAL	3	343,584
TEANECK 1 L17 MB00160-83	FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY TEANECK ZICKLER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		23,209
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	23,209
		CITY TOTAL	1	23,209

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : II
 STATE : NEW JERSEY

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
V00RHEES 1 D15 PE12086-01	WEST JERSEY HEALTH SYSTEM-EASTERN DIVIST CARTER, S THOMAS	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		151,200
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	151,200
		CITY TOTAL	1	151,200
		STATE TOTAL	34	3,401,301

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ALBANY 5 L05 MB00063-83	ALBANY COLLEGE OF PHARMACY WALTER SINGER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		4,304
1 L17 MB00182-83	CRONIN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,195
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	14,499
1 D15 PE12087-01	ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE FRUEHAN, ALICE E	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		90,517
1 D15 PE82018-01	FRUEHAN, ALICE E	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		161,272
2 D21 PE12006-07	CARROLL, ROBERT E	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		164,379
5 L02 MB00052-83	DR ROBERT L FRIEDLANDER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,312
1 L17 MB00164-83	JOHNSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		22,290
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	442,770
1 D10 NU22109-01	STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT ALBANY JUEHNER, DONNA	RURAL AND INNER CITY R.N SATELLITES		191,406
5 D24 NU00085-07	MARRALE, J CAIRN	PREPARATION OF NURSE PRACTITIONERS IN PRIMARY CARE		171,772
5 D24 NU00188-03	BURNS, PATRICIA A	PREPARATION OF NURSE PRACTITIONERS IN GERIATRIC CARE		147,728
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	510,906
		CITY TOTAL	10	968,175
AMSTERDAM 5 L08 MB00001-83	ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		1,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,500
		CITY TOTAL	1	1,500
BAY SHORE 5 D15 PE12070-03	SOUTHSIDE HOSPITAL BONANNO, RICHARD	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		210,722
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	210,722
		CITY TOTAL	1	210,722

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BINGHAMTON	STATE UNIVERSITY NEW YORK BINGHAMTON	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		
2 A11 NU00296-07	BRECKBILL, VIOLET A			31,437
2 D24 NU00167-04	ZASOWSKA, ALOISE ANNE	FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		189,708
5 L11 MB00040-83	VIOLET BRECKBILL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		2,500
5 L12 MB00069-83	VIOLET BRECKBILL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--GRADUATE		1,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	225,145
		CITY TOTAL	4	225,145
BUFFALO	BUFFALO GENERAL HOSPITAL	FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13379		
2 D15 PE12061-04	JOYCE, HERBERT E			216,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	216,000
1 D23 NU00373-01	D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE STANTON, MARJORIE L	MASTER OF SCIENCE DEGREE PROGRAM IN NURSING		153,586
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	153,586
5 D30 DH12012-06	RESEARCH FOR HEALTH IN ERIE COUNTY FISCHMAN, STUART L	RESIDENCY PROGRAM-GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		44,144
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	44,144
5 L08 MB00002-83	SISTERS OF CHARITY HOSPITAL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,000
2 A11 NU00203-08	STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BUFFALO BULLOUGH, BONNIE	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP		92,702
1 D15 PE82019-01	BISSONNETTE, RAYMOND P	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		161,784
5 D19 NU22059-03	WATTS, WILMA G	PROFESSIONAL NURSING CAREER PROGRAM FOR DISADVANTAGED		167,283
5 D24 NU00180-03	CERATO, KATHRYN J	PREPARATION OF NURSE PRACTITIONERS IN MATERNAL AND WOMEN		196,685
1 D31 AH62002-01	CALKINS, EVAN	GRANTS FOR GERIATRIC EDUCATION CENTERS		200,085
2 D32 PE12000-04	JOYCE, HERBERT E	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		169,192

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BUFFALO 5 L01 MB00059-83	STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BUFFALO DR W M FEAGANS	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,982
5 L02 MB00053-83	DR JOHN NAUGHTON	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,843
1 L17 MB00170-83	DOTY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,982
1 L17 MB00179-83	DOTY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,943
1 L17 MB00185-83	DOTY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,516
		SCHOOL TOTAL	11	1,032,997
		CITY TOTAL	15	1,448,727
DRYDEN 5 D10 NU22096-03	TOMPKINS-CORTLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE DALEY, BARBARA J	TC3 CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR NURSES		45,869
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	45,869
		CITY TOTAL	1	45,869
ELMIRA 5 D10 NU22066-03	ELMIRA COLLEGE SHARD, KATHLEEN M	DEVELOPMENT/IMPLEMENTATION OF BSN PROGRAM FOR R N		72,384
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	72,384
		CITY TOTAL	1	72,384
GARDEN CITY 2 A11 NU00208-08	ADELPHI UNIVERSITY MALLOY, GAIL B	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		50,927
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	50,927
5 L10 MB00003-83	NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,000
		CITY TOTAL	2	52,927
HORNELL 5 L08 MB00041-83	ST. JAMES MERCY HOSPITAL LORETTA HAEFELE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		1,500

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ITHACA 1 A19 AH00124-01	CORNELL UNIVERSITY ITHACA BATTISTELLA, ROGER M	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,500
5 E10 AH00005-06	BATTISTELLA, ROGER M	CITY TOTAL	1	1,500
1 F31 NU05641-01	SMITH, CAROL A	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROG.		8,092
5 L07 MB00066-83	EDWARD C MELBY JR	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
1 L17 MB00187-83	MERWIN	HEALTH-RELATED PROBLEM SOLVING OF ADOLESCENTS		8,292
		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		2,695
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,641
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	83,648
		CITY TOTAL	5	83,648
NEW HARTFORD 5 D30 DH12069-03	ST. LUKE'S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL CENTER ROZANSKI, JAMES M	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF		92,111
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	92,111
		CITY TOTAL	1	92,111
NEW HYDE PARK 5 D30 DH12001-06	LONG ISLAND JEWISH-HILLSIDE MEDICAL CTR EISENBUD, LEON	RESIDENCY TRAINING - GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		110,980
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	110,980
		CITY TOTAL	1	110,980
NEW ROCHELLE 1 D23 NU00369-01	COLLEGE OF NEW ROCHELLE FRIESNER, ARLYNE	DEVELOPMENT OF A GRADUATE PROGRAM IN NURSING		158,599
5 L11 MB00067-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		1,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	159,599
		CITY TOTAL	2	159,599

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NEW YORK 5 D18 MB00086-10	ASPIRA OF AMERICA, INC. ACOSTA, RALPH, JR	ASPIRA NATIONAL HEALTH CAREERS PROGRAM		358,658
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	358,658
1 A19 AH00125-01	BERNARD M. BARUCH COLLEGE ROSEN, HARRY M	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		9,520
5 E10 AH00004-06	ROSEN, HARRY M	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	60,448
5 D30 DH12011-06	BOOTH MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER WASSERMAN, BURTON S	RESIDENCY PROGRAM-GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		44,162
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	44,162
2 D21 PE12007-07	BROOKLYN HOSPITAL COHN, THEODORE D	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		169,440
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	169,440
1 D15 PE12090-01	CATHOLIC MEDICAL CTR BROOKLYN AND QUEENS HONG, JOHN S	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		204,607
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	204,607
5 D18 MB00073-09	CHINATOWN HEALTH CLINIC CHIN, HAROLD	PROJECT AHEAD (ASIAN HEALTH, EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT)		99,381
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	99,381
5 D19 NU22097-03	CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK PENNINGTON, ELISABETH	RETENTION ACTIVITIES IN NURSING		85,145
2 D21 PE12010-08	WEISELAS, LEONARD	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.886		259,817
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	344,962
1 A03 AH00828-01	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY WEISS, ROBERT J	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		148,500
2 A11 NU00242-08	KELLY, LUCIE S	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		37,911
2 A11 NU00306-07	JAMANN, JOHANN S	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		175,236
5 D23 NU00172-03	JAMANN, JOANN S	ACUTE CARE NURSING - ADULT AND CHILD		220,435
5 D23 NU00219-02	KELLY, LUCIE S	COMMUNITY NURSE SPECIALIST TRAINING PROGRAM		142,451

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NEW YORK	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		201,550
5 E03 MB12800-06	WEISS, ROBERT J	ALTERED STATES OF CONSCIOUSNESS		8,292
5 F31 NU05575-02	SHAPIRO, DOLORES J	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,988
5 L01 MB00056-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,053
5 L02 MB00044-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,130
1 L17 MB00165-83	FRANCY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		42,464
1 L17 MB00177-83	FRANCY	SCHOOL TOTAL	11	1,004,010
1 D10 NU22122-01	CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER	TRAINING PROGRAM TO PREPARE NEONATAL NURSE CLINICIANS		77,426
5 D18 MB00529-03	BELLIG, LINDA L	RECRUITMENT/RETENTION OF MINORITY PREMED STUDENTS		97,483
5 L02 MB00045-83	T H MEIKLE	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,546
1 L17 MB00166-83	GIUCA	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		42,274
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	220,729
5 D15 PE12069-03	DOWNSTATE MEDICAL CENTER	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		103,976
5 D18 MB00644-03	SADOVSKY, RICHARD	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		126,825
5 L02 MB00050-83	WILLIAMS, RUDOLPH M	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		7,495
1 L17 MB00172-83	RICHARD H SCHWARZ	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,500
	QUIGLEY	SCHOOL TOTAL	4	252,796
2 A11 NU00291-08	HERBERT H. LEHMAN COLLEGE	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		34,911
1 D18 MB00840-01	GOODWIN, BEATRICE	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13.822		43,200
	DOUGHERTY, CHARLES M	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	78,111
2 A11 NU00220-08	HUNTER COLLEGE	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		159,331
	HOPE, JOYCE M			

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NEW YORK				
1 D23 NU00378-01	HUNTER COLLEGE KIRSCH, JO	MASTER'S PREPARATION FOR NURSE MANAGERS		129,635
5 D24 NU00162-03	WHITE, DOROTHY T	MASTER'S LEVEL - GERIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		300,870
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	589,836
1 D15 PE12094-01	JAMAICA HOSPITAL SAFRAN, MORTON M	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		96,862
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	96,862
5 L05 MB00061-83	LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY BROOKLYN CENTER DR JOHN J SCIARRA	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		8,421
1 L17 MB00183-83	LAI	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,563
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	20,984
1 D15 PE12095-01	LUTHERAN MEDICAL CENTER STENNEY, MICHAEL	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		106,600
5 D30 DH12016-06	DEMBY, NEAL A	DENTAL RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL PRACTICE		71,828
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	178,428
5 D30 DH12060-03	MAIMONIDES MEDICAL CENTER ROSS, MURRAY	DENTAL RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM		161,924
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	161,924
1 D15 PE12089-01	MONTEFIORE HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER MASSAD, ROBERT J	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		159,840
1 D28 PE12048-01	MASSAD, ROBERT J	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GIM/GP		384,480
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	544,320
5 D18 MB00069-03	MOUNT SINAI SCHOOL OF MEDICINE SHERMAN, LLOYD R	SETH, SECONDARY EDUCATION THROUGH HEALTH PROGRAM		101,313
1 D33 PE12003-01	BOESCH, ROBERT R	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		59,904
5 L02 MB00046-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,916
1 L17 MB00167-83	RUSHKOFF	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,186
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	185,319

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NEW YORK 2 D18 MB00464-04	NATIONAL MEDICAL FELLOWSHIPS, INC. FAGAN, ANN G	FINANCIAL AID PLANNING FOR MINORITIES ENTERING MEDICINE		92,797
5 D18 MB00637-03	NEW YORK COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE DELAURO, THOMAS M	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	92,797
5 L06 MB00065-83		RETAINING RECRUITED MINORITIES FOR PODIATRIC CAREERS		125,100
1 L17 MB00186-83	ELLIOT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY STUDENTS		4,506
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,176
2 A11 NU00231-08	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY OWENS, NORMA F	SCHOOL TOTAL	3	150,782
1 D28 PE12047-01	LIPKIN, MACK JR	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		180,638
5 F31 NU05452-02	REVESZ, JANE M	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND		129,194
5 F31 NU05485-03	SCHODT, CAROLYN M	ASPECTS OF FEAR IN ANGLO- & MEXICAN-AMERICAN CHILDREN		8,292
5 L01 MB00057-83		FATHER-INFANT ATTACHMENT PROCESSES		8,292
5 L02 MB00048-83	SAUL J FARBER MD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		5,659
1 L17 MB00169-83	KNEISER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,021
1 L17 MB00178-83	CLAXTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		19,793
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		54,704
7 D30 DH12072-01	PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK ROSER, STEVEN M	SCHOOL TOTAL	8	412,593
		RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		45,331
5 L05 MB00062-83	ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	45,331
1 L17 MB00184-83	GRAHAM	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		8,421
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,069
5 L08 MB00043-83	ST. VINCENT'S MEDICAL CENTER OF RICHMOND SR M MARTIN	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	19,490
		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		2,500

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NEW YORK 5 D18 MB00613-03	STATE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY HEIBERGER, MICHAEL H	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,500
5 L03 MB00060-83		A PATHWAY TO CAREERS IN VISION FOR DISADVANTAGED STUDENT		59,616
1 L17 MB00181-83	WEBER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		2,157
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,337
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	76,110
2 A11 NU00244-08	TEACHERS COLLEGE HARRELL, VALENTINA	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		90,234
5 D10 NU22082-03	KELLY, LUCIE S	A MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGIONAL NURSING ASSOCIATION		218,723
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	308,957
1 D21 PE12016-01	TOURO COLLEGE TWERSKY, SHLOMO S	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		128,290
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	128,290
2 A11 NU00343-03	WAGNER COLLEGE SCHUYLER, CONSTANCE B	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		13,073
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	13,073
5 D28 PE12029-05	YESHIVA UNIVERSITY SAN AGUSTIN, MUTYA	PRIMARY CARE RESIDENCY PROGRAM		606,473
5 D28 PE12045-02	SHERWOOD, LOUIS M	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN G/M AND/OR GP		151,200
5 L02 MB00055-83	DR EPHRAIM FRIEDMAN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,148
1 L17 MB00175-83	WALDMAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		19,967
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	783,788
		CITY TOTAL	72	6,648,688
OCEANSIDE 2 D15 PE12015-07	SOUTH NASSAU COMMUNITIES HOSPITAL KIRSCH, SCOTT D	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		147,816
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	147,816

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

PAGE 25

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
OLD WESTBURY 5 L04 MB00068-83	NEW YORK INST OF TECHNOLOGY OLD WESTBURY DR PHILIP FLEISHER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS	1	147,816
1 L17 MB00176-83	SMITH	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	2	3,596
		SCHOOL TOTAL		45,022
		CITY TOTAL	2	48,618
ONEONTA 2 D10 NU22034-04	HARTWICK COLLEGE SAXTON, EDNA P	CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR RN'S IN A TRI-COUNTY AREA	2	48,618
		SCHOOL TOTAL		60,866
		CITY TOTAL	1	60,866
PATCHOGUE 2 D15 PE12023-07	BROOKHAVEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL MED CTR LANE, DOROTHY S	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	60,866
		SCHOOL TOTAL		105,840
		CITY TOTAL	1	105,840
PLEASANTVILLE 2 A11 NU00333-03	PACE UNIVERSITY PLEASANTVILLE-BRIARCLIFF KIJEK, JEAN C	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM	1	105,840
		SCHOOL TOTAL		22,470
		CITY TOTAL	1	22,470
ROCHESTER 5 D30 DH12031-06	GENESEE HOSPITAL IRANPOUR, BEJAN	RESIDENCY TRAINING - GENRAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	22,470
		SCHOOL TOTAL		75,200
		CITY TOTAL	1	75,200
5 D15 PE12016-12	HIGHLAND HOSPITAL OF ROCHESTER TREAT, DONALD F	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	247,709
		SCHOOL TOTAL		247,709

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ROCHESTER	UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM NO. 13.358		87,649
2 A11 NU00277-08	ANDERSON, CAROLE A	FAMILY MEDICINE TRAINING AT THE PREDOCTORAL LEVEL		22,249
5 D15 PE82009-03	TREAT, DONALD F	GRADUATE PREPARATION IN MATERNAL-CHILD NURSING AND WOMEN		242,546
5 D23 NU00209-03	FORD, LORETTA C	GRADUATE MEDICAL-SURGICAL NURSING PROGRAM		172,800
5 D23 NU00249-02	ANDERSON, CAROLE	MAINTENANCE GRANT IN GRADUATE NURSING PROGRAM IN PRIMARY		215,964
5 D24 NU00108-07	FORD, LORETTA C	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GIM AND/OR GP		259,200
2 D28 PE12027-06	HOEKELMAN, ROBERT A	GRANT FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		44,141
1 D33 PE12002-01	ZIMMER, JAMES G	CONTRACEPTIVE BEHAVIOR OF ADOLESCENTS		8,292
5 F31 NU05547-02	JACK, MARY S	CRITICAL CARE: STRESSORS AND PATIENTS' RESPONSES		6,219
5 F31 NU05551-02	KING, KATHLEEN B	CHILD MALTREATMENT IN THE DISABLED POPULATION		8,292
5 F31 NU05611-02	CERONE, SHARON B	SOCIAL SUPPORTS FOR FAMILIES OF THE MENTALLY ILL		8,292
5 F31 NU05615-02	KANE, CATHERINE F	HEALTHY BEHAVIOR OF BATTERED WOMEN		8,292
1 F31 NU05658-01	CAMPBELL, JACQUELYN C	FACTORS USED BY THE AGED IN SELF ASSESSMENT OF HEALTH		8,292
1 F31 NU05668-01	PETZE, CHRISTINE F	NUTRITIONAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT CANCER PATIENTS		8,292
1 F31 NU05680-01	BROWN, JEAN K	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,478
5 L02 MB00054-83	DR FRANK YOUNG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		19,788
1 L17 MB00174-83	WILKINSON	SCHOOL TOTAL	16	1,123,786
		CITY TOTAL	18	1,446,695
SCHENECTADY	UNION COLLEGE	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENT IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRA		5,236
1 A19 AH00138-01	SCHNELLER, EUGENE S	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	5,236

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
STONY BROOK 2 A11 NU00276-08	STATE UNIVERSITY NEW YORK STONY BROOK MC CLEAN, LENORA J	CITY TOTAL	1	5,236
2 D15 PE12062-04	ROSEN, MELVILLE G	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		38,667
5 D15 PE82010-03	FRIEDMAN, DANIEL	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		124,320
1 D18 MB00824-01	BAGLEY, MICHAEL	UNDERGRADUATE PRECEPTORSHIPS IN FAMILY MEDICINE		61,141
2 D21 PE12004-07	LOMBARDO, PAUL	CFDA #13.822		86,511
5 D30 DH12071-03	SCHLISSEL, EDWARD R	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.886		108,000
1 D31 AH70005-01	MCTERNAN, EDMUND J SR	RESIDENCY TRAINING - GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		121,589
2 D32 PE12003-04	ROSEN, MELVILLE, G	ALLIED HEALTH - PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION		130,997
1 D33 PE12001-01	VARMA, ANDRE A O	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		294,874
5 L01 MB00058-83		GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		72,097
5 L02 MB00049-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		885
1 L17 MB00171-83	BOWERS	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,359
1 L17 MB00180-83	HANES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		28,690
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,229
		SCHOOL TOTAL	13	1,085,359
		CITY TOTAL	13	1,085,359
SYRACUSE 5 D15 PE12008-07	ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL HEALTH CENTER DESIMONE, JOHN P	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		128,365
2 A11 NU00280-08	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY AT SYRACUSE NORRIS, SIBYL G	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	128,365
5 D23 NU00214-03	NORRIS, SIBYL G	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		60,595
		PREPARATION FOR ADULT PRIMARY CARE NURSING		90,074
		SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83		

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : NEW YORK

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SYRACUSE 1 D15 PE82016-01	UPSTATE MEDICAL CENTER POTASH, JOEL	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	150,669
2 D32 PE12005-04	WOLFF, L THOMAS	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		161,680
5 L02 MB00051-83	DR GEORGE REED	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		212,423
1 L17 MB00173-83	SCULLARD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,053
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,317
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	393,473
		CITY TOTAL	7	672,507
TROY 2 A11 NU00209-08	RUSSELL SAGE COLLEGE TROY EARLES, VIRGINIA L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIPS PROGRAM		43,140
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	43,140
		CITY TOTAL	1	43,140
VALHALLA 5 D18 MB00145-10	NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE CLEMENDOR, ANTHONY A	NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE - MINORITY AFFAIRS PROGRAM		182,759
5 D28 PE12024-06	GROMISCH, DONALD S	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MED AND GEN PEDS		457,528
5 L02 MB00047-83	SAMUEL H RUBIN MD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,383
1 L17 MB00168-83	PETERS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		24,777
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	671,447
		CITY TOTAL	4	671,447
		STATE TOTAL	167	14,431,969

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : PUERTO RICO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CAYEY	CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF THE CARIBE			
1 D15 PE12096-01	SUAREZ, RAMON A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		162,000
1 D15 PE82020-01	SUAREZ, RAMON A	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		107,670
1 D32 PE12009-01	SUAREZ, RAMON A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.984		127,060
5 L02 MB00074-83	DR RAUL MARCIAL ROJAS	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,443
1 L17 MB00282-83	ROJAS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,840
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	421,013
		CITY TOTAL	5	421,013
PONCE	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO			
1 D23 NU00370-01	CEDENO DE CHAMORRO, LUISA	EXPAND THE MASTER'S PROGRAM TO INCLUDE MEDICAL		99,567
1 L17 MB00281-83	GOMEZ	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		39,754
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	139,321
2 D15 PE82011-03	PONCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		125,487
5 L02 MB00073-83	RAMOS, -MARTIN, GERARD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,559
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	127,046
		CITY TOTAL	4	266,367
SAN JUAN	INTER AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO			
5 L03 MB00075-83	DR ARTHUR J AFANADOR	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		910
1 L17 MB00285-83	ZAPATA	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,414
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	16,324
1 A03 AH00832-01	UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO MED SCIENCES	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		69,300
2 A11 NU00210-08	VICENS, CARLOS N	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		217,038
2 D10 NU22061-04	SANAVITIS, ADELAIDA M	CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR NURSES IN PUERTO RICO		82,679

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : II
STATE : PUERTO RICO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SAN JUAN	UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO MED SCIENCES	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		124,200
1 D15 PE12093-01	STUBBE, HERMAN G			
5 D15 PE52006-06	AGUILU-SEMIDEY, EDDIE	FACULTY DEVELOPMENT IN FAMILY MEDICINE PROGRAMS		108,923
5 D23 NU00169-05	SANAVITIS, ADELAIDA M	EXPANDED MASTER OF SCIENCE DEGREE PROGRAM IN NURSING		242,183
5 D28 PE12025-06	GIROD, CARLOS E	U P R - GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE TRAINING PROGRAM		185,741
5 D28 PE12026-06	VALCARCEL, MARTA I	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS		213,923
2 D32 PE12002-04	STUBBE, HERMAN G	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		185,639
5 E03 MB12801-06	VICENS, CARLOS N	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		99,306
5 L01 MB00071-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,241
5 L02 MB00070-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,876
5 L05 MB00072-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		2,881
1 L17 MB00283-83	TORRES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,723
1 L17 MB00284-83	TORRES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,624
1 L17 MB00286-83	TORRES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,310
		SCHOOL TOTAL	16	1,570,587
		CITY TOTAL	18	1,586,911
		STATE TOTAL	27	2,274,291
		REGION TOTAL	228	20,107,561

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : III
 STATE : DELAWARE

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NEWARK 5 L10 MB00076-83	DELAWARE TECH & CMTY COL STANTON-WILMING	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		1,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,000
2 A11 NU00201-08	UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE STOKES, GERTRUDE A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		4,232
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	4,232
		CITY TOTAL	2	5,232
		STATE TOTAL	2	5,232

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : DIST OF COL

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
WASHINGTON 1 D10 NU23072-01	AMERICAN ASSN OF COLLEGES OF NURSING REDMAN, BARBARA	A DATA BASE FOR BACCALAUREATE EDUCATION FOR NURSING		128,365
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	128,365
2 D18 MB00590-03	ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES PRIETO, DARIO O	ADMISSIONS AND RETENTION PROGRAMS FOR MINORITY STUDENTS		72,709
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	72,709
2 A11 NU00252-08	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA DONLEY, SR ROSEMARY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		163,168
5 F31 NU05503-02	NEILL, KATHLEEN M	RELATIONSHIP OF CULTURE AND THE EXPRESSION OF CHEST PAIN		8,292
1 F31 NU05638-01	JENNINGS, CAROLE P			8,292
1 F31 NU05666-01	CROSBY, LEANNA J	STRESS AND EXACERBATION OF RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS SYMPTOMS		8,292
5 R01 NU00917-02	O'BRIEN, MARY E	EXERCISE OF SELF-CARE AGENCY IN HEMODIALYSIS ADAPTATION		25,388
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	213,432
5 D10 NU23063-03	CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL NATIONAL MEDICAL PETIT, CONNIE	COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSE TRAINING PROJECT		175,819
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	175,819
1 A19 AH00113-01	GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SOUTHBY, RICHARD F	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER PROGRAMS		72,828
2 D21 PE13136-07	DEATLEY, CRAIG A	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		120,120
2 D28 PE13149-07	OTT, JOHN E	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GEN IN MEDICINE AND PEDIATRICS		91,918
5 E10 AH00009-06	SOUTHBY, RICHARD F	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		59,929
5 L02 MB00078-83	L THOMPSON BOWLES	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,206
1 L17 MB00037-83	DIEHL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		53,640
		SCHOOL TOTAL	6	394,641
2 A11 NU00323-04	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY DAVIS, ADA R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		28,760
2 D15 PE13137-04	HANNON, DENNIS M	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		189,000

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : DIST OF COL

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
WASHINGTON 5 D15 PE83005-06	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY HUNTLEY, ROBERT R	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MED		90,408
5 D18 MB00203-09	MIDDLETON, ERNEST	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY/DC MED/DENT HEALTH CAREERS PROGRAM		198,034
5 D23 NU00141-05	MERMEL, VIRGINIA M	GRADUATE NURSING PROGRAM		121,506
5 D23 NU00290-02	DAVIS, ADA	GRADUATE NURSING PROGRAM		155,079
1 D32 PE13011-01	HUNTLEY, ROBERT R	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		72,310
5 F31 NU05487-02	FRY, SARA T	PRIVACY PROTECTION IN RESEARCH USING MEDICAL RECORDS		5,425
5 L01 MB00080-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		5,121
5 L02 MB00077-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,906
1 L17 MB00038-83	FIELDING	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		55,196
1 L17 MB00040-83	FIELDING	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		48,710
		SCHOOL TOTAL	12	976,455
2 A11 NU00339-03	HOWARD UNIVERSITY COLES, ANNA B	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		14,380
1 D15 PE13171-01	WILLIAMS, HENRY W	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		162,000
1 D15 PE83015-01	GREENE, EUNICE J	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE		65,824
5 D18 MB00119-12	KNIGHT, ROBERT S	PRE-DENTAL SCHOOL PREPARATION PROGRAM		107,284
1 D18 MB00787-01	ALEXIS, CARLTON P	HOWARD UNIVERSITY HEALTH CAREERS PROGRAM THE CATA-		97,415
2 D21 PE13133-06	GARY-WILLIAMS, GENE E	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		104,534
1 D31 AH70045-01	FLACK, HARLEY E	HEALTH PROMOTIONS INTERGRATION MODEL - ALLIED HEALTH PRO		81,007
2 D32 PE13006-04	WILLIAMS, HENRY W	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		132,025
5 L01 MB00081-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,362
5 L02 MB00079-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,212

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : III
 STATE : DIST OF COL

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
WASHINGTON 5 L05 MB00082-83	HOWARD UNIVERSITY WENDELL T HILL JR	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,189
1 L17 MB00039-83	HARRIS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,177
1 L17 MB00041-83	HARRIS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,234
		SCHOOL TOTAL	13	800,643
		CITY TOTAL	39	2,762,064
		STATE TOTAL	39	2,762,064

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : MARYLAND

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BALTIMORE 2 D21 PE13131-07	ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE LEVIN, RHODA P	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		149,224
1 A03 AH00822-01	JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY SCHOENRICH, EDYTH H	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)	1	149,224
2 A11 NU00262-08	DEAR, MARGARET R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		230,175
5 D28 PE13155-06	CHARNEY, EVAN	RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS		90,177
5 D28 PE13163-06	BARKER, LEE R	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENE		253,832
1 D33 PE13003-01	MCBEAN, A MARSHALL	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		342,201
5 E03 MB13800-05	HENDERSON, D A	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		44,152
5 F31 NU05398-04	O'HARE, PATRICIA A	ORGANIZATIONAL COORDINATION FOR CONTINUITY OF CARE		396,636
5 F31 NU05414-04	KELLEHER, CATHERINE P	ECONOMIC IMPACT OF NEW HEALTH PROVIDERS		8,292
5 F31 NU05418-03	HERTZ, ROBIN P	TOLUENE AS A RISK FACTOR FOR INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS		8,292
5 F31 NU05449-03	STUART, GAIL W	NURSING AUTONOMY AND PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE		8,292
5 F31 NU05553-02	SASS, MARCIA M	INFANT HEALTH, MATERNAL EMPLOYMENT, AND USE SERVICES		8,292
1 F31 NU05639-01	MCKNIGHT, ROBERT H	DETERMINING THE MORTALITY RISKS OF F		8,292
1 F31 NU05674-01	MERCER, MARY ANNE	EVALUATION OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE PROVIDER PERFORMANCE		8,292
5 L02 MB00083-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,128
1 L17 MB00101-83	JOHNSTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		18,323
		SCHOOL TOTAL	15	1,437,668
2 A11 NU00213-08	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND AT BALTIMORE HOLT, FRIEDA M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		215,933
2 D10 NU23044-04	BALDWIN, BEVERLY A	GERONTOLOGY TRAINING PROGRAM FOR NURSE EDUCATORS		78,856
1 D10 NU23085-01	WALTZ, CAROLYN F	MEASUREMENT OF CLINICAL & EDUCATIONAL NURSING OUTCOMES		68,147

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : MARYLAND

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BALTIMORE	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND AT BALTIMORE			
5 D18 MB00004-06	MURDOCK, LOUIS J	HEALTH CAREER GRANT DENTISTRY/MEDICINE/PHARMACY/ALLIED H		186,404
5 D23 NU00137-05	STRICKLAND, ORA	DOCTORAL EDUCATION FOR SCHOLARLY NURSING LEADERSHIP		125,532
5 D23 NU00197-03	GORDON, DOROTHY L	TRAUMA/CRITICAL CARE NURSING		149,583
5 D23 NU00229-03	HOLT, FRIEDA M	MASTER'S OUTREACH NURSING PROGRAM		162,113
5 D23 NU00335-02	JARRETT, GRACE E	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING - CLINICAL PRACTICE EMPHASIS		171,715
1 D24 NU00236-01	RUTH, MARY VIRGINIA	WOMEN'S HEALTH NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		105,540
1 D24 NU00237-01	MCGURN, HEALTHA C	PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM (MASTERS)		121,820
5 D28 PE13138-07	SPIKER, WILLIAM S JR	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MED AND/OR GEN PE		204,717
2 D32 PE13000-04	KOWALEWSKI, EDWARD J	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		94,504
1 D33 PE13000-01	KESSLER, IRVING I	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		36,780
5 F31 NU05565-02	CREASIA, JOAN C	RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN NURSING CARE ACTIVITIES AND PATIENT		8,292
5 F31 NU05568-02	GRIFFITH, HURDIS M	POLICY RELATED TO REIMBURSEMENT FOR NURSING SERVICES		8,292
5 F31 NU05614-02	RAINES, CYNTHIA F	ORGANIZATIONAL FACTORS AFFECTING TEACHING-PRACTICE ROLES		8,292
1 F31 NU05631-01	DENNIS, KAREN E	PROCESS/OUTCOME MEASUREMENT: CLIENT CONTROL		8,292
1 F31 NU05659-01	JENKINS, M LOUISE	SELF-EFFICACY IN PATIENT EDUCATION: PROCESS/OUTCOMES		8,292
5 L01 MB00085-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,850
1 L17 MB00102-83	WASSERMAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,579
1 L17 MB00103-83	WASSERMAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		37,660
1 L17 MB00104-83	WASSERMAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,778
2 R01 NU00819-04	PRESCOTT, PATRICIA A	TEMPORARY PERSONNEL SERVICES NURSES AND HOSPITALS		69,401
2 R21 NU00829-04	LENZ, ELIZABETH R	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT/DOCTORAL PROGRAM		85,026

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : III
 STATE : MARYLAND

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BALTIMORE 5 U76 PE00011-06	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND AT BALTIMORE LONG, EARL V	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER PROGRAM		525,064
1 U76 PE10017-01	LONG, E VICTOR	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER		45,220
		SCHOOL TOTAL	26	2,551,682
		CITY TOTAL	42	4,138,574
BETHESDA 5 D18 MB00172-06	AMERICAN ASSN OF COLLEGES OF OSTEO MED CONARD, TAMARA B	SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES IN OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE		568,281
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	568,281
		CITY TOTAL	1	568,281
COLLEGE PARK 5 F31 NU05508-02	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND COLLEGE PK CAMPUS KOPAC, CATHARINE A	TYPE A/TYPE B BEHAVIOR AND RETIREMENT		8,292
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	8,292
		CITY TOTAL	1	8,292
SALISBURY 1 D23 NU00391-01	SALISBURY STATE COLLEGE REID, MARLENE B	ADULT HEALTH NURSING IN RURAL AREAS		167,858
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	167,858
		CITY TOTAL	1	167,858
		STATE TOTAL	45	4,883,005

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : PENNSYLVANIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CHESTER 2 A11 NU00318-04	WIDENER COLLEGE PACKER, JANETTE L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		30,067
1 A19 AH00137-01	WALKER, LAWRENCE R	13,962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		11,424
1 E10 AH00035-01	WALKER, LAWRENCE R	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	92,419
		CITY TOTAL	3	92,419
COATESVILLE 5 L08 MB00088-83	COATESVILLE HOSPITAL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	500
		CITY TOTAL	1	500
DANVILLE 1 D15 PE13162-01	GEISINGER MEDICAL CENTER LEIPOLD, ROBERT W	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		81,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	81,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	81,000
FRANKLIN 1 D15 PE13173-01	FRANKLIN HOSPITAL MOENS, CHARLES J	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		203,810
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	203,810
		CITY TOTAL	1	203,810
GHYNEEDD VALLEY 1 A11 NU00362-01	GHYNEEDD-MERCY COLLEGE FITZPATRICK, M FENTON JOSEPH	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIPS PROGRAM		39,218
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	39,218
		CITY TOTAL	1	39,218
HARRISBURG 1 D15 PE13163-01	HARRISBURG HOSPITAL STROCK, BRADFORD K	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		114,696

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : III
 STATE : PENNSYLVANIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
HERSHEY 1 D15 PE13168-01	PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIV HERSHEY MED CTR LEAMAN, THOMAS L	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	114,696
5 D15 PE83003-06	LEAMAN, THOMAS L	CITY TOTAL	1	114,696
2 D21 PE13134-07	HENDERSON, RUGH A	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		172,080
5 L02 MB00092-83	HARRY PRYSTOWSKY MD	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		175,870
1 L17 MB00221-83	FULGINITI	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		150,424
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		3,285
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	16,444
		CITY TOTAL	5	518,103
PHILADELPHIA 2 D10 NU23057-04	CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF PHILADELPHIA FERGUSON, JEAN H	PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROJECT/ONCOLOGY		176,221
5 L08 MB00089-83	GERMANTOWN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL MARGARET GILL	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	176,221
		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		500
5 D18 MB00140-06	HAHNEMANN UNIVERSITY JACKSON, ALTERMAN L	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	500
2 D21 PE13137-07	ESKIN, EVELYN	FLEXIBLE CURRICULUM PROGRAM		158,094
5 L02 MB00090-83		CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.886		172,800
1 L17 MB00219-83	BUSCH	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,400
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,737
5 L02 MB00096-83	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA	SCHOOL TOTAL	4	359,031
1 L17 MB00220-83	SALERNO	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,874
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,441

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : PENNSYLVANIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
PHILADELPHIA 2 D15 PE13118-06	METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL BONIER, ALBERT	SCHOOL TOTAL CATALOG OF DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13379	2	24,315
1 D19 NU23082-01	NATIONAL UNION HOSP/HLTH CARE DIST 1199C RYAN, JAMES T	SCHOOL TOTAL 1199C TRAINING & UPGRADING FUND NURSE TRAINING PROJECT	1	185,328
5 D18 MB00229-06	PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY CROZIER, JOHN J	SCHOOL TOTAL MINORITY RECRUITMENT, ENRICHMENT AND RETENTION PROGRAM	1	185,328
5 L03 MB00101-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		58,773
1 L17 MB00229-83	GOLLON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		58,773
5 D18 MB00201-06	PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED FERGUSON, JANICE A	SCHOOL TOTAL NON-TRADITIONAL SELECTION OF DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS	3	119,945
5 L06 MB00106-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY STUDENTS		4,893
5 L04 MB00100-83	PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	19,123
1 L17 MB00231-83	PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY-SCIENCE GULLA	SCHOOL TOTAL EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	1	143,961
1 A19 AH00130-01	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY SMITH, DAVID B	SCHOOL TOTAL 13.962 TRAINEESHIP, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG.	1	133,095
5 D15 PE53001-06	BROCK, STEPHEN C	SCHOOL TOTAL FACULTY DEVELOPMENT IN FAMILY MEDICINE		4,001
5 D18 MB00051-12	IRELAND, CHARLES S	RECRUITMENT, ADMISSION AND RETENTION (RAR) PROGRAM		137,096
5 D28 PE13132-07	WRIGHT, ROBERT E	SCRANTON-TEMPLE RESIDENCY PROGRAM		7,015
5 E10 AH00017-06	SMITH, DAVID B	CATALOGUE TRAINING FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE		7,015

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : PENNSYLVANIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
PHILADELPHIA				
5 L01 MB00097-83	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		5,053
5 L02 MB00093-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,106
5 L05 MB00104-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		3,453
1 L17 MB00222-83	CONNOLLY, JR	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,449
1 L17 MB00226-83	CONNOLLY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		49,872
		SCHOOL TOTAL	10	657,058
1 D15 PE13169-01	THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY	RESEARCH TRAINING PROGRAM JEFFERSON FAM. MED RESIDENCY		54,000
5 D15 PE53002-06	BRUCKER, PAUL C	FAMILY MEDICINE FACULTY DEVELOPMENT		111,770
5 D15 PE83002-06	BRUCKER, PAUL C	TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE, JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE		226,917
2 D32 PE13007-04	BRUCKER, PAUL C	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		188,789
5 L02 MB00091-83	DR LEAH M LOMENSTEIN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		7,604
5 L11 MB00087-83	LAWRENCE ABRAMS	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		4,000
1 L17 MB00223-83	O BRIEN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		40,984
		SCHOOL TOTAL	7	634,064
2 A11 NU00232-08	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		203,951
1 A19 AH00129-01	DOWN, FLORENCE S	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		12,852
2 D24 NU00166-04	PIERSKALLA, WILLIAM P	GRADUATE PROGRAM IN NURSE-MIDWIFERY		201,122
5 D28 PE13157-06	THOMPSON, JOYCE E	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTRNL MED AND/OR GEN PED		474,122
5 E10 AH00016-06	EISENBERG, JOHN M	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
1 F31 NU05634-01	PIERSKALLA, WILLIAM P	HOME HEALTH NURSING AND FAMILY-CENTERED CARE OF THE AGED		8,292
1 F31 NU05643-01	MOYER, NANCY C	A HEALTH RISK APPRAISAL QUESTIONNAIRE		8,292
	EFINGER, JOAN			

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : PENNSYLVANIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA				
PHILADELPHIA				
5 L01 MB00098-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,708
5 L02 MB00094-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,600
5 L07 MB00107-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		3,731
1 L17 MB00224-83	GAZZERRO, JR	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		42,588
1 L17 MB00227-83	GAZZERRO	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		56,042
1 L17 MB00234-83	GAZZERRO, JR	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,164
1 R01 NU00949-01	LOWERY, BARBARA J	CAUSAL ATTRIBUTIONS AND MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION OUTCOME		70,538
2 R21 NU00827-04	DOWNS, FLORENCE S	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT/DOCTORAL PROGRAMS	15	123,732
		SCHOOL TOTAL	15	1,283,663
		CITY TOTAL	49	3,678,684
PITTSBURGH				
5 L05 MB00102-83	DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY DR DOUGLAS H KAY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		4,843
1 L17 MB00230-83	ALLISON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,237
1 D15 PE13178-01	FORBES HEALTH SYSTEM GREALISH, ROBERT	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379	2	17,080
		SCHOOL TOTAL		140,203
1 A03 AH00831-01	UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH ST DENIS, GERALD C	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	140,203
2 A11 NU00255-08	WALKER, JOCELYN E	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		116,325
2 A11 NU00288-08	GOLDBERG, ENID	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,523
1 D15 PE83014-01	BLOCK, MARIAN R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		131,994
1 D18 MB00795-01	CARTER, CAROLYN M	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		161,913
		HEALTH PROFESSIONS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		106,920

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : PENNSYLVANIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
PITTSBURGH 5 D23 NU00300-02	UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH BARNES, CORINNE M	ACUTE CARE NURSING OF HOSPITALIZED CHILDREN		151,570
5 D24 NU00151-05	KNOX, JANE E	ADULT PRIMARY HEALTH CARE NURSING		148,734
5 E03 MB13801-06	SELTZER, RAYMOND	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		183,334
5 L01 MB00099-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,723
5 L02 MB00095-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,674
1 L17 MB00225-83	SOLYAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,539
1 L17 MB00228-83	SOLYAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,630
1 R01 NU00957-01	ROBB, SUSANNE S,	EXERCISE TREATMENT FOR WANDERING BEHAVIOR IN THE ELDERLY		174,797
1 R21 NU01012-01	ABBEY, JUNE C	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT/DOCTORAL PROGRAM		106,346
5 U76 PE00058-06	ANDREWS, JUDITH E	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER PROGRAM		536,896
		SCHOOL TOTAL	15	1,874,918
		CITY TOTAL	18	2,032,201
UNIVERSITY PARK 2 A11 NU00268-08	PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY UNIV PARK GUNTER, LAURIE M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		26,145
1 A19 AH00131-01	MAYERS, STANLEY P	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		5,236
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	31,381
		CITY TOTAL	2	31,381
VILLANOVA 2 D23 NU00177-04	VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY FITZPATRICK, M LOUISE	PLANNING GRADUATE EDUCATION FOR LEADERSHIP IN NURSING		230,334
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	230,334
		CITY TOTAL	1	230,334

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : III
 STATE : PENNSYLVANIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
WILLIAMSPORT 1 D15 PE13166-01	WILLIAMSPORT HOSPITAL TAYLOR, ARTHUR R	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	93,592
		CITY TOTAL	1	93,592
		STATE TOTAL	84	7,115,938

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : VIRGINIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BLACKSBURG	VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INST AND ST UNIV	ETHICAL ISSUES OF NURSING LEADERSHIP		8,292
1 F31 NU005650-01	ZECCOLO, PEGGY L			
5 L07 MB001113-83	DR RICHARD B TALBOT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		2,493
1 L17 MB00233-83	MC CORMICK	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,906
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	28,691
		CITY TOTAL	3	28,691
CHARLOTTESVILLE	UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA CHARLOTTESVILLE	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		138,589
2 A11 NU00282-08	BRODIE, BARBARA			
2 D15 PE13057-10	WOOD, MAURICE	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE, CATALOG OF FEDERAL		128,650
5 D23 NU00284-02	CHIONI, ROSE MARIE	PH.D IN NURSING: COMPLEX ORGANIZATION COMPONENT		180,789
5 D24 NU00220-02	CLORE, ELLEN R	NURSE PRACTITIONER EDUCATION: POST-GRADUATE STUDY		100,392
5 F31 NU00597-02	HAUENSTEIN, EMILY J	PSYCHOTHERAPEUTIC AND NURSING INTERVENTION WITH PSYCHOSO		8,292
5 L02 MB00110-83	DR NORMAN J KNORR	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,691
1 L17 MB00264-83	FALCONER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,971
5 R01 NU00772-03	PARSONS, L CLAIRE	NURSE ASSESSMENT OF COMATOSE HEAD INJURED PATIENTS		117,113
1 R01 NU00919-01A1	PARSONS, L CLAIRE	NURSING INTERVENTIONS IN ACUTE NEUROLOGIC TRAUMA		126,429
		SCHOOL TOTAL	9	817,916
		CITY TOTAL	9	817,916
FAIRFAX	GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP		56,774
2 A11 NU00327-04	CONNELLY, CATHERINE E			
5 R01 NU00624-05	AILINGER, RITA L	FUNCTIONAL CAPACITY OF HISPANIC ELDERLY		48,766
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	105,540
		CITY TOTAL	2	105,540

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : VIRGINIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
HAMPTON				
2 A11 NU00295-07	HAMPTON INSTITUTE DANIEL, ELMORA D	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		48,175
5 D23 NU00221-03	DANIEL, ELMORA D	EXPANDING HAMPTON INSTITUTE'S EXISTING GRADUATE NURSING		152,957
5 D24 NU00193-03	PINKELTON, NORMA	GRADUATE LEVEL GERONTOLOGICAL NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM	3	167,405
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	368,537
		CITY TOTAL	3	368,537
NORFOLK				
2 D15 PE13114-06	EASTERN VIRGINIA MEDICAL AUTHORITY RICHARDS, A DEWEY	CATALOG OF DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13379		135,000
5 U76 PE00054-04	HASKELL, EDWARD G, JR	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER PROGRAM		1,453,522
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	1,588,522
1 D15 PE13179-01	EASTERN VIRGINIA MEDICAL SCHOOL RICHARDS, DEWEY A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		162,000
5 D15 PE83011-03	RICHARDS, A DEWEY	GRANT FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		155,078
5 D18 MB00639-03	BROWN, MILLICENT E	RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION OF DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS		101,854
5 D28 PE13173-03	BASON, WILLIAM M	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS		199,896
5 L02 MB00109-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,426
1 L17 MB00263-83	THIEL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		36,084
		SCHOOL TOTAL	6	657,338
2 A11 NU00317-05	OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY YURA, HELEN	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		24,901
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	24,901
		CITY TOTAL	9	2,270,761
RICHMOND				
2 A11 NU00241-08	VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY SPAULDING, MARGARET R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINING PROGRAM		109,469
1 A19 AH00134-01	LUKE, ROICE D	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		14,280

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : III
 STATE : VIRGINIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
RICHMOND	VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY			
1 D23 NU00279-01	GOLDSMITH, JEAN	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING GRANT IN GERONTOLOGIC NURSING		129,516
5 D23 NU00324-02	OLGLAS, MARYA	CLINICAL SPECIALIST PROGRAM: ADULT-ACUTE CARE NURSING		169,006
5 D24 NU00189-03	COLLINS, JUDITH B	TRAINING FOR FAMILY, OB-GYN AND PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITI		242,414
5 D28 PE13134-07	ZANGA, JOSEPH	RESIDENCY IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND PEDIATRICS		98,113
5 D28 PE13162-06	WITHERSPOON, JOHN M	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE		208,581
2 D32 PE13003-04	MAYO, FITZHUGH	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		62,194
5 E10 AH00019-06	LUKE, ROICE D	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
5 L01 MB00111-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,916
5 L02 MB00108-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,962
5 L05 MB00112-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		3,260
1 L17 MB00265-83	CHASE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,587
1 L17 MB00266-83	CHASE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,907
1 L17 MB00267-83	CHASE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,448
		SCHOOL TOTAL	15	1,133,582
		CITY TOTAL	15	1,133,582
		STATE TOTAL	41	4,725,027

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : III
STATE : WEST VIRGINIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
HUNTINGTON	MARSHALL UNIVERSITY	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		141,457
1 D32 PE13012-01	WALKER, ROBERT B			
5 L02 MB00118-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,432
1 L17 MB00272-83	THOMAS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	3	9,691
		SCHOOL TOTAL		152,580
		CITY TOTAL	3	152,580
LEWISBURG	WEST VIRGINIA SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHIC MED	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		1,921
5 L04 MB00117-83	KIRK H HERRICK DO			
1 L17 MB00274-83	RICE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	2	11,117
		SCHOOL TOTAL		13,038
		CITY TOTAL	2	13,038
MORGANTOWN	WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		35,359
2 A11 NU00286-08	PORTER, LUZ S			
5 L01 MB00115-83	W ROBERT BIDDINGTON	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,727
5 L02 MB00114-83	ROBERT H WALDMAN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,881
5 L05 MB00116-83	SIDNEY A ROSENBLUTH	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,601
1 L17 MB00273-83	SIGNORELLI	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,594
1 L17 MB00275-83	SIGNORELLI	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,707
1 L17 MB00276-83	SIGNORELLI	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		7,995
5 R01 NU00810-02	PORTER, LUZ S	PARENTING ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM FOR HIGH-RISK ADOLESCENTS		79,545
		SCHOOL TOTAL	8	154,409
		CITY TOTAL	8	154,409

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : III
 STATE : WEST VIRGINIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SOUTH CHARLESTON 2 D15 PE13147-04	HERBERT J. THOMAS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL CARPER, MARSHALL J	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	160,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	160,000
		STATE TOTAL	14	480,027
		REGION TOTAL	225	19,971,293

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : ALABAMA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
AUBURN 5 L05 MB00123-83	AUBURN UNIVERSITY AT AUBURN BEN F COOPER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,770
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,770
		CITY TOTAL	1	1,770
BIRMINGHAM 1 D19 NU24152-01	LAWSON STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE BERRY, BETTYE F	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANT		196,168
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	196,168
1 A03 AH00813-01	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		32,175
2 A11 NU00206-08	BRIDGERS, WILLIAM F	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIPS NO 13.358		246,864
1 A19 AH00109-01	O'KOREN, MARIE L	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		12,376
1 D15 PE14253-01	HOUSER, HOWARD W	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		112,320
5 D15 PE84019-03	SATHER, RUSSELL A	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY PRACTICE		88,929
5 D18 MB00092-11	SATHER, R ALAN	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PATHWAY PROGRAM (HCOPP)		96,920
1 D23 NU00381-01	KINCAID, BERNARD	CLINICIAN IN PEDIATRIC ONCOLOGY NURSING PROJECT		86,626
5 D24 NU00154-05	EDGIL, ANN E	COMMUNITY HEALTH: FAMILY NURSE CLINICIAN		101,767
5 D30 DH14000-06	LANCASTER, JEANETTE	RESIDENCY TRAINING GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		101,885
1 D32 PE14015-01	KNETROS, GEORGE A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL ASSISTANCE NO 13.984		172,800
1 D33 PE14001-01	SATHER, R ALAN	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		90,056
5 E03 MB16803-06	OBERMAN, ALBERT	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		51,122
5 E10 AH00001-06	BRIDGERS, WILLIAM F	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
5 L01 MB00121-83	HOUSER, HOWARD W	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,332
5 L02 MB00119-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,424

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : ALABAMA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BIRMINGHAM	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM			
5 L03 MB00122-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		1,753
1 L17 MB00001-83	PENITT	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,016
1 L17 MB00002-83	PENITT	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		27,094
1 L17 MB00003-83	PENITT	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,910
5 R21 NU00835-03	GAY, JANICE T	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT/DOCTORAL PROGRAMS		116,455
		SCHOOL TOTAL	20	1,420,753
		CITY TOTAL	21	1,616,921
HOMEWOOD	SAMFORD UNIVERSITY			
5 D18 MB00553-03	DEAN, JOSEPH O, JR	PROJECT A I D : A PHARMACY LINKAGE FOR MINORITIES		154,223
5 L05 MB00124-83	JOHN E WINTER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,627
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	155,850
		CITY TOTAL	2	155,850
HUNTSVILLE	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN HUNTSVILLE			
2 A11 NU00314-05	HINCKER, ETIA ANNE	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP GRANT PROGRAM		21,224
5 D15 PE84013-06	BISHOP, F MARIAN	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		212,068
5 L11 MB00005-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	235,292
		CITY TOTAL	3	235,292
MOBILE	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA			
5 D15 PE84018-03	WILSON, JIM L	U.S.A. FAMILY PRACTICE UNDERGRADUATE TRAINING PROGRAM		117,133
5 D28 PE14236-07	MANHAD, VIPUL N	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTRNL MED AND/OR GEN PED		160,068
2 D32 PE14009-04	MULLINS, HENRY C	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		156,284

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : ALABAMA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MOBILE 5 L02 MB00120-83	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,208
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	435,693
		CITY TOTAL	4	435,693
NORMAL 5 D18 MB00533-03	ALABAMA AGRI AND MECH UNIVERSITY CORDELL, JOYCE	ALABAMA A & M UNIVERSITY HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROG		112,486
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	112,486
		CITY TOTAL	1	112,486
TALLADEGA 1 D18 MB00804-01	TALLADEGA COLLEGE BACON, ARTHUR L	FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER FOR THE HEALTH CA-		95,478
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	95,478
		CITY TOTAL	1	95,478
TROY 1 A11 NU00360-01	TROY STATE UNIVERSITY AT TROY STARCK, PATRICIA L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,536
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	6,536
		CITY TOTAL	1	6,536
TUSKEGEE INSTITUT 5 D14 MB14026-02	TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE WILLIAMS, L A	ADVANCED FINANCIAL DISTRESS ASSISTANCE		1,286,934
5 D18 MB00024-09	ADAMS, EUGENE W	MINORITY RECRUITMENT WITH SUPPORTIVE ENRICHMENT		217,717
5 L07 MB00126-83	WALTER J SAPP	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		1,854
1 L17 MB00004-83	WILLIAMS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,547
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	1,520,052
		CITY TOTAL	4	1,520,052

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : IV
 STATE : ALABAMA

PAGE 53

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
UNIVERSITY 1 D15 PE14249-01	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN UNIVERSITY ANDERSON, RUSSELL L	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13.379		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	241,920
		CITY TOTAL	1	241,920
		STATE TOTAL	39	4,421,998

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : FLORIDA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CORAL GABLES 2 A11 NU00293-08	UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI DEMPSEY, PATRICIA A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		29,959
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	29,959
		CITY TOTAL	1	29,959
DAYTONA BEACH 5 D15 PE14224-03	HALIFAX HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER DODD, RICHARD W	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE, FAMILY PRACTICE RE		50,590
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	50,590
		CITY TOTAL	1	50,590
GAINESVILLE 2 A11 NU00283-08	UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA MALASANOS, LOIS J	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		28,760
1 A19 AH00114-01	GREENE, BARRY R	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		8,568
2 D15 PE14190-05	CURRY, ROBERT W JR	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		86,400
5 D15 PE84000-06	STEWART, WILLIAM L	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		159,411
5 D18 MB00640-03	SANDERS, WILLIE J	RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION OF DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS		54,808
2 D21 PE14173-07	BOTTOM, WAYNE	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		162,069
5 D23 NU00251-02	KNOWLES, LOIS N	MASTER OF SCIENCE IN GERIATRIC NURSING		165,493
5 D23 NU00259-02	HILLIARD, MARY E	MASTER'S PROGRAM IN NURSE-MIDWIFERY		155,388
1 D23 NU00376-01	MALASANOS, L J	ADVANCED TRAINING IN ADULT CRITICAL CARE NURSING		178,928
1 D23 NU00377-01	MALASANOS, LOIS J	PHD IN NURSING SCIENCES ADVANCED TRAINING PROGRAM		166,554
1 D23 NU00399-01	MALASANOS, LOIS J	MASTERS IN NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATION		240,600
1 D24 NU00229-01	WILLIAMS, D D	PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER MASTER PROGRAM		229,929
5 D28 PE14233-07	CARANASOS, GEORGE J	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTRNL MED AND/OR GEN PED		206,001
5 E10 AH00028-03	GREENE, BARRY R	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : FLORIDA

PAGE 55

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
GAINESVILLE 5 F32 NU05476-02	UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA HUTCHINSON, SALLY A	NONPROFESSIONAL BEHAVIOR AMONG HOSPITAL BASED NURSES		21,236
5 L01 MB00130-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,621
5 L02 MB00127-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,951
5 L07 MB00133-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		2,856
1 L17 MB00042-83	ELMORE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,584
1 L17 MB00046-83	ELMORE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		29,568
1 L17 MB00048-83	ELMORE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,155
1 L17 MB00049-83	ELMORE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,526
		SCHOOL TOTAL	22	1,984,334
		CITY TOTAL	22	1,984,334
LAKE CITY 5 L10 MB00006-83	LAKE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		2,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,500
		CITY TOTAL	1	2,500
MIAMI 5 D15 PE54018-03	UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI JASON, HILLIARD	FACULTY DEVELOPMENT IN FAMILY MEDICINE		212,693
2 D15 PE84001-06	WESTBERTG, JANE C	A FAMILY PRACTICE LEARNING RESOURCE CENTER		119,017
5 D28 PE14266-03	GARDNER, LAURENCE B	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE		301,650
5 L02 MB00128-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,450
1 L17 MB00043-83	LIEBERMAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		18,721
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	657,531
5 D28 PE14272-02	VARIETY CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL RODRIGUEZ-TORRES, RAMON	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND/OR G		172,800

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : FLORIDA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	172,800
		CITY TOTAL	6	830,331
NORTH MIAMI BEACH 1 D15 PE84031-01	SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED TERRY, MATTHEW A	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		182,520
1 L17 MB00045-83	MULICK	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		19,340
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	201,860
		CITY TOTAL	2	201,860
SAINT PETERSBURG 5 D15 PE14178-10	BAYFRONT MEDICAL CENTER AUCREMAN, CHARLES E	GRANT FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		109,533
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	109,533
		CITY TOTAL	1	109,533
TALLAHASSEE 1 L17 MB00047-83	FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIV BROWN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,387
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	8,387
1 D15 PE14258-01	TALLAHASSEE MEMORIAL REGIONAL MED CTR BARRICK, HARRY	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		78,579
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	78,579
		CITY TOTAL	2	86,966
TAMPA 5 D23 NU00256-02	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA ROSS, VIVIAN	DEVELOPMENT OF GRADUATE GERONTOLOGY NURSING PROGRAM		200,953
5 L02 MB00129-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,193
1 L17 MB00044-83	HALDEN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,984
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	226,130
		CITY TOTAL	3	226,130

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : IV
 STATE : FLORIDA

PAGE 57

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
STATE TOTAL			39	3,522,203

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : GEORGIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ALBANY 2 D19 NU02186-04	ALBANY STATE COLLEGE WILSON, LUCILLE B	OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE DISADVANTAGED STUDENT		125,761
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	125,761
		CITY TOTAL	1	125,761
ATHENS 5 L05 MB00139-83	UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		3,134
5 L07 MB00140-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		2,949
1 L17 MB00057-83	BARBER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,564
1 L17 MB00058-83	BARBER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,037
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	23,684
		CITY TOTAL	4	23,684
ATLANTA 5 D18 MB00532-03	CLARK COLLEGE FINKELSTEIN, ISABELLA N	INCREASING MINORITIES IN THE HEALTH PROFESSIONS		129,546
5 D18 MB00559-03	WILLIAMSON, GLORIA M	ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS-RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION		67,951
	EMORY UNIVERSITY	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	197,497
2 A11 NU00261-08	HALL, MARY O	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		121,620
2 D21 PE14176-07	CLARK, GLENN R	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.886		150,702
5 D23 NU00215-03	CAREY, SHIRLEY	PROG TO PREPARE PROF NURSES FOR TEACHING & ADM		124,743
1 D23 NU00402-01	MITCHELL, MARLENE P	CORRECTIONAL HEALTH CLINICAL NURSE SPECIALIST		63,787
2 D24 NU00077-06	HALL, MARY O	FAMILY CLINICAL NURSE SPECIALIST/PRACTITIONER		99,352
5 D24 NU00223-02	SHARP, ELIZABETH S	NURSE-MIDWIFERY EDUCATION AT EMORY UNIVERSITY		196,369
5 L01 MB00136-83	JAMES F GLENN MD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,042
5 L02 MB00134-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,002

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : GEORGIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ATLANTA	EMORY UNIVERSITY			
1 L17 MB00050-83	OTWELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,970
1 L17 MB00054-83	OTWELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,862
		SCHOOL TOTAL	10	802,449
2 A11 NU00254-08	GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		76,129
1 A19 AH00115-01	CANTRELL, CECILIA H	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN GRADUATE HEALTH ADMI		7,140
1 D23 NU00261-01	HOLLAND, MAX G	MATERNAL-CHILD HEALTH CLINICAL NURSING SPECIALTY		233,032
1 D24 NU00233-01	JOHNSON, PHYLLIS A	FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER TRAINING PROGRAM		199,228
5 E10 AH00010-06	CANTRELL, CECILIA H	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
	HOLLAND, MAX G	SCHOOL TOTAL	5	566,457
5 L02 MB00142-83	MERCER UNIV SOUTHERN SCHOOL OF PHARMACY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		406
5 L05 MB00138-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		2,553
1 L17 MB00052-83	SKELTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,204
1 L17 MB00056-83	SKELTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,516
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	30,679
1 D15 PE84030-01	MOREHOUSE COLLEGE	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		179,379
2 D18 MB000475-04	PEGUES, HERBERT U	13.822		90,369
5 L02 MB00141-83	HAYNES, JOHN K	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		928
1 L17 MB00053-83	PRESIDENT AND DEAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,958
	FOX	SCHOOL TOTAL	4	287,634
1 D15 PE14256-01	MOREHOUSE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		269,476
5 D18 MB00116-06	PEGUES, HERBERT U	ACADEMIC AID FOR DISADVANTAGED MEDICAL STUDENTS AND RECR		164,835
	GREENE, MILFORD W			

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : GEORGIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ATLANTA	MOREHOUSE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE			
2 D32 PE14011-04	PEQUES, HERBERT U	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		151,497
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	585,808
1 D18 MB00852-01	MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE TURNER, HENRIE M	INCREASING MINORITIES IN THE HEALTH PROFESSIONS		107,111
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	107,111
5 D18 MB00157-09	SPELMAN COLLEGE JONES, RENA T	INCREASE MINORITY FEMALES IN HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS		106,550
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	106,550
		CITY TOTAL	30	2,684,185
AUGUSTA	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA			
2 A11 NU00233-08	CONWAY, MARY E	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		30,532
2 D15 PE14166-07	TOLLISON, JOSEPH W	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		193,200
5 D18 MB00022-06	KOLAS, STEVE	RECRUITMENT/RETENTION OF DISADVANTAGED DENTAL STUDENTS		98,279
2 D21 PE14179-07	SMITH, JERRY A	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		125,798
5 D23 NU00220-03	DEMI, ALICE S	MASTER'S DEGREE IN COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSING		107,983
5 L01 MB00137-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,812
5 L02 MB00135-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,064
1 L17 MB00051-83	CAMPBELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,512
1 L17 MB00055-83	CAMPELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,047
		SCHOOL TOTAL	9	593,227
5 D18 MB00587-03	PAINE COLLEGE FURR, MARION	PAINE COLLEGE-HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROJECT		2,473
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,473
		CITY TOTAL	10	595,700

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : IV
 STATE : GEORGIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
COLUMBUS 5 D15 PE14217-03	MEDICAL CENTER VIGRASS, HOWARD G	FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENCY, MEDICAL CENTER, COLUMBUS		54,350
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	54,350
		CITY TOTAL	1	54,350
MACON 1 D15 PE14248-01	MEDICAL CENTER OF CENTRAL GEORGIA TREADWELL, TANDY	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		106,926
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	106,926
		CITY TOTAL	1	106,926
STATESBORO 5 D24 NU00212-02	GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLLEGE HANSON, CHARLENE M	FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM WITH RURAL FOCUS		203,976
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	203,976
		CITY TOTAL	1	203,976
		STATE TOTAL	48	3,794,582

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS. R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : KENTUCKY

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
COVINGTON 1 D15 PE14241-01	ST. ELIZABETH MED CTR-NORTH(COVINGTON KY ALLNUTT, RICHARD A	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	83,245
		CITY TOTAL	1	83,245
FRANKFORT 1 D18 MB00808-01	KENTUCKY STATE UNIVERSITY RIDGEL, GERTRUDE C	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM - 13.822		
5 L10 MB00143-83	PATSY TRUNER	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	37,350
		CITY TOTAL	2	1,500
HYDEN 5 D24 NU00081-07	MARY BRECKINRIDGE HOSP-FRONTIER NRSG SRV BEEMAN, RUTH	RURAL PRIMARY CARE NURSE PROGRAM		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	38,850
		CITY TOTAL	1	38,850
JACKSON 5 D18 MB00005-09	LEES JUNIOR COLLEGE HOWARD, BUFORD P	LEES COLLEGE HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	157,033
		CITY TOTAL	1	157,033
LEXINGTON 2 A11 NU00258-08	UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY MCKENNA, MARION E	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		
1 D15 PE84026-01	JONES, JERRY E	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		
5 D18 MB00019-06	SMITH, JOHN T	UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY DISADVANTAGED HEALTH MANPOWER PRO		
2 D21 PE14174-07	HAMBURG, JOSEPH	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		
2 D24 NU00109-06	FLEMING, JUANITA W	FAMILY NURSER PRACTITIONER PROGRAM AT MASTER'S LEVEL		
5 F31 NU05541-02	BLOMQUIST, KATHLEEN B	PROMOTING WELLNESS THROUGH EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY		
	SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83			

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : KENTUCKY

PAGE 63

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
LEXINGTON				
5 L01 MB00146-83	UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,635
5 L02 MB00144-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,513
1 L17 MB00089-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,083
1 L17 MB00091-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,418
		SCHOOL TOTAL	10	457,900
		CITY TOTAL	10	457,900
LOUISVILLE				
5 D15 PE84017-03	UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE WRIGHT, JOHN C	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		254,992
5 L01 MB00147-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,528
5 L02 MB00145-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,633
1 L17 MB00090-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,985
1 L17 MB00092-83	OWSLEY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		26,908
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	300,046
		CITY TOTAL	5	300,046
		STATE TOTAL	20	1,132,895

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : MISSISSIPPI

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
COLUMBUS 1 A11 NU00359-01	MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN HERNER, PHYLLIS W	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		18,365
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	18,365
		CITY TOTAL	1	18,365
HATTIESBURG 2 A11 NU00352-02	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI WITTENAUER, MARTHA A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		14,380
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	14,380
		CITY TOTAL	1	14,380
JACKSON 1 D19 NU24153-01	JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY SPANN, CHARLES H	PRE-NURSING TRAINING PROGRAM		135,357
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	135,357
2 A11 NU00294-08	UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CENTER BISHOP, BILLY M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		13,073
5 D15 PE84004-06	PHILLIPS, DEIRDRE M	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		87,094
5 D18 MB00195-06	BALLARD, WILLIAM R	OFFICE OF MINORITY STUDENT AFFAIRS		68,833
5 D24 NU00087-07	BOLLES, NANCY C	NURSE-MIDWIFERY EDUCATION PROGRAM, UN. OF MISSISSIPPI		417,963
5 D30 DH14020-03	REED, MICHAEL J	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		48,595
5 L01 MB00151-83	DR W V MANN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,560
5 L02 MB00149-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,054
1 L17 MB00132-83	MELOHN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		23,528
1 L17 MB00133-83	MELOHN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		25,486
		SCHOOL TOTAL	9	691,186
		CITY TOTAL	10	826,543

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : IV
 STATE : MISSISSIPPI

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
TOUGALOO 2 D18 MB00441-04	TOUGALOO COLLEGE MCGINNIS, RICHARD P	13.822		215,892
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	215,892
		CITY TOTAL	1	215,892
UNIVERSITY 5 D18 MB00608-03	UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI BATEMAN, HUGH E	HEALTH CAREERS MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM (HCM DP)		111,350
1 L17 MB00134-83	DICKINS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,400
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	119,750
		CITY TOTAL	2	119,750
		STATE TOTAL	15	1,194,930

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : NORTH CAROLINA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ASHEVILLE 5 D24 NU00195-03	MOUNTAIN AREA HEALTH EDUCATION FDN GARLAND, HEITIE L	MAINTENANCE OF FNP PROGRAM WITH ADDITIONAL GERIATRICS		131,341
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	131,341
		CITY TOTAL	1	131,341
BOONE 5 E03 MB14801-06	APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY IBRAHIM, MICHEL A	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		329,061
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	329,061
		CITY TOTAL	1	329,061
CHAPEL HILL 1 A03 AH00829-01	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL IBRAHIM, MICHEL A	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		235,125
2 A11 NU00212-08	DUFFEY, MARGERY A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		86,734
2 A11 NU00228-08	TALBOT, DOROTHY M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		37,249
2 D15 PE14206-04	RIZZOLO, PETER J	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		85,936
5 D15 PE54008-06	FREY, JOHN J	FACULTY DEVELOPMENT IN FAMILY MEDICINE		130,620
5 D15 PE84003-06	SLOANE, PHILIP	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		227,778
5 D18 MB00139-06	LAVONIA, ALLISON E	HEALTH CAREERS ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT PROGRAM		178,803
5 D18 MB00550-03	MCCARTHY, EVELYN B	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		93,570
5 D24 NU00213-02	COPPS, LAUREL A	MASTER'S PROGRAM IN PRIMARY CARE		183,282
1 D33 PE14000-01	MAYER, EUGENE S	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		84,882
5 F31 NU05576-02	BURBACH, CINDY A	FERTILITY DECISIONS AND AGE		8,292
1 F32 NU05681-01	HALL, LYNNE A	SOCIAL/ENVIRONMENTAL CORRELATES OF MATERNAL WELL-BEING		19,040
5 L01 MB00156-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,653
5 L02 MB00154-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,390

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : NORTH CAROLINA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CHAPEL HILL 5 L05 MB00157-83	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		4,203
1 L17 MB00190-83	WOMACK	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,457
1 L17 MB00192-83	WOMACK	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,236
1 L17 MB00193-83	WOMACK	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,048
1 U76 PE10013-01	MAYER, EUGENE S	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER		144,200
		SCHOOL TOTAL	19	1,559,498
		CITY TOTAL	19	1,559,498
CHARLOTTE 2 D15 PE14123-09	CHARLOTTE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL/MEDICAL CTR CITRON, DAVID S	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE 13379		129,600
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	129,600
1 A11 NU00361-01	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHARLOTTE REPP, ELEANOR C	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,536
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	6,536
		CITY TOTAL	2	136,136
DURHAM 2 A11 NU00284-08	DUKE UNIVERSITY WILSON, RUBY L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		22,223
1 A19 AH00126-01	COONEY, JAMES P, JR	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		18,088
5 D15 PE14187-09	WARBURTON, SAMUEL W	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		171,953
5 D15 PE84023-03	WARBURTON, SAMUEL W, JR	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		259,080
2 D21 PE14183-07	HAMILTON, MICHEAL A	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		124,580
5 D28 PE14245-06	FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS E	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS		202,041
2 D32 PE14010-04	WARBURTON, SAMUEL W	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		200,880
1 E10 AH00034-01	COONEY, JAMES P JR	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE		50,929

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : NORTH CAROLINA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DURHAM	DUKE UNIVERSITY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,127
5 L02 MB00153-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		34,504
1 L17 MB00188-83	SHUMATE	SCHOOL TOTAL	10	1,088,405
		CITY TOTAL	10	1,088,405
FAYETTEVILLE	FAYETTEVILLE AREA HLTH EDUC CTR	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13379		37,800
2 D15 PE14210-04	SHANSON, DAVID L	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	37,800
		CITY TOTAL	1	37,800
GREENSBORO	BENNETT COLLEGE	16 INSTITUTIONS HEALTH SCIENCES CONSORTIUM HCOP		162,177
1 D18 MB00805-01	SAYLES, J HENRY	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	162,177
	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA GREENSBORO	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		98,045
2 A11 NU00243-08	LEWIS, ELOISE R	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	98,045
		CITY TOTAL	2	260,222
GREENVILLE	EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		24,483
2 A11 NU00302-07	KOLDJESKI, H DIXIE	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		134,760
5 D15 PE14172-06	JONES, GAMES G	GENERAL PRACTICE DENTAL RESIDENCY TRAINING		31,821
5 D30 DH14022-03	JONES, JAMES G	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,870
5 L02 MB00158-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,171
1 L17 MB00189-83	MOORE	SCHOOL TOTAL	5	202,105
		CITY TOTAL	5	202,105

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : NORTH CAROLINA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
HAMLET 1 D19 NU24142-01	RICHMOND TECHNICAL COLLEGE SUMNER, NANCY C	ADN PRENUESING AND CURRICULUM MODIFICATION PROJECT		117,112
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	117,112
		CITY TOTAL	1	117,112
LUMBERTON 5 D18 MB00197-06	ROBESON COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SHETT, PURNELL	HEALTH CAREER AWARENESS IN ROBESON COUNTY		143,606
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	143,606
		CITY TOTAL	1	143,606
RALEIGH 1 L17 MB00194-83	NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY RALEIGH WORSLEY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,240
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	10,240
		CITY TOTAL	1	10,240
WINSTON-SALEM 1 D15 PE14243-01	WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY KEITH, JULIAN F JR	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13379		91,800
2 D21 PE14180-07	PHARRIS, JIMMIE L	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.886		121,513
2 D32 PE14005-04	KEITH, JULIAN F JR	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		145,577
5 L02 MB00155-83	DR RICHARD JANEWAY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,605
1 L17 MB00191-83	KENNEDY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,519
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	378,014
		CITY TOTAL	5	378,014
		STATE TOTAL	49	4,393,540

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : SOUTH CAROLINA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
AIKEN	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA AT AIKEN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,727
5 L02 MB00164-83	RODERICK MACDONALD JR MD			
5 L05 MB00163-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS	2	2,527
		SCHOOL TOTAL		4,254
		CITY TOTAL	2	4,254
CHARLESTON	MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		14,380
2 A11 NU00344-03	HONLOCH, FAITH J			
5 D10 NU24117-03	CURTIS, MARCIA	BSN FACILITATION FOR WORKING REGISTERED NURSES		27,343
5 D18 MB00656-03	MARTIN, JAMES W	CAREERS IN HEALTH OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		104,930
5 D23 NU00050-05	CURTIS, MARCIA	GRADUATE EDUCATION IN NURSING		62,049
1 D24 NU00240-01	CURTIS, MARTIA	ENHANCEMENT OF NURSE-MIDWIFERY EDUCATION		92,099
1 D32 PE14017-01	CURRY, HIRAM B	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		150,880
5 L01 MB00161-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,794
5 L02 MB00160-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,390
5 L05 MB00162-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,070
5 L11 MB00159-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		500
1 L17 MB00237-83	EARHART	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,044
1 L17 MB00239-83	EARHART	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,386
		SCHOOL TOTAL	12	486,865
		CITY TOTAL	12	486,865
CLEMSON	CLEMSON UNIVERSITY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		15,687
2 A11 NU00301-07	OGLESBY, F MADELYNN		1	15,687
		SCHOOL TOTAL		

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : SOUTH CAROLINA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
COLUMBIA 5 D18 MB00059-06	BENEDICT COLLEGE SCOTT, JUANITA S	CITY TOTAL	1	15,687
		PRE HEALTH PREPARATORY TRAINING ASSISTANCE PROJECT		
1 A03 AH00833-01	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA AT COLUMBIA	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	101,692
2 A11 NU00299-07	VERNBURG, WINONA B	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		
5 D15 PE84016-03	SEE, ELIZABETH M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		51,975
1 D33 PE14002-01	KEISLER, DAVID L	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		66,733
5 E03 MB14800-06	CHOVIL, ALAN C	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		67,498
1 L17 MB00238-83	VERNBURG, WINONA B	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		74,656
1 L17 MB00240-83	RHODES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		92,842
	RHODES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,260
		SCHOOL TOTAL	7	8,414
		CITY TOTAL	8	374,378
SPARTANBURG 1 D15 PE14250-01	SPARTANBURG GENERAL HOSPITAL NEFF, GEORGE, JR	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		476,070
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	88,560
5 L10 MB00004-83	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA SPARTANBURG	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	3,000
		CITY TOTAL	2	3,000
		STATE TOTAL	25	91,560
				1,074,436

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : TENNESSEE

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DYERSBURG 5 L10 MB00173-83	DYERSBURG STATE COMMUNITY COLL CHARLES RORIE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		1,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,500
		CITY TOTAL	1	1,500
JEFFERSON CITY 5 L11 MB00008-83	CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		1,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,500
		CITY TOTAL	1	1,500
JOHNSON CITY 1 D15 PE14245-01	EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY DOANE, DAVID G	CATALOG OF DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13379		279,360
1 D15 PE84025-01	DOANE, DAVID G	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		73,999
2 D32 PE14002-04	DOANE, DAVID G	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		133,212
5 L02 MB00172-83	DR HERSCHER L DOUGLAS	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,904
5 L10 MB00012-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		2,000
5 L11 MB00009-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		4,000
1 L17 MB00243-83	MANAHAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		22,448
		SCHOOL TOTAL	7	516,923
		CITY TOTAL	7	516,923
KNOXVILLE 2 A11 NU00303-07	UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE KNOXVILLE STEPHENS, DOROTHY B	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		50,918
1 D10 NU24145-01	HART, SYLVIA E	CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR RURAL R.N.'S AND HEALTH WORKERS		93,209
5 L07 MB00171-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		1,483
1 L17 MB00250-83	MARTIN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,069

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : TENNESSEE

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MEMPHIS				
5 L05 MB00169-83	S R ANDREAS	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	156,679
		CITY TOTAL	4	156,679
2 A11 NU00263-08	UNIVERSITY OF TENN CENTER HEALTH SCIEN		1	4,017
1 D15 PE14247-01	GARRETT, CHRISTINE H	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		39,476
5 D15 PE54014-03	SHACKLETT, GEORGE E	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		70,200
5 D15 PE84021-03	BRYAN, THORNTON E	FACULTY DEVELOPMENT IN FAMILY MEDICINE		328,801
5 D18 MB00588-03	BRYAN, THORNTON E	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		102,265
5 D23 NU00287-02	TAYLOR, ROBERT E JR	UTCHS HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		192,944
5 D24 NU00053-07	COULEHAN, BRENDA	MATERNAL-CHILD GRADUATE NURSING PROGRAM		163,094
1 D24 NU00225-01	DROPPLEMAN, PATRICIA G	NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM FOR PRIMARY CARE DELIVERY		169,697
5 D28 PE14263-04	MILLS, BRENDA C	PRIMARY CARE FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		142,542
2 D32 PE14000-04	MILLER, STEPHEN T	GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE RESIDENCY PROGRAM		104,721
5 L02 MB00166-83	BRYAN, THORNTON E	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		72,584
5 L05 MB00170-83	DR ROBERT L SUMMITT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,434
1 L17 MB00245-83	BLACKWELL	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		2,047
1 L17 MB00248-83	BLACKWELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,564
1 L17 MB00249-83	BLACKWELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,201
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,065
		SCHOOL TOTAL	15	1,429,635

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IV
STATE : TENNESSEE

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NASHVILLE				
2 A11 NU00345-02	MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE CARTER, ANNIE J	CITY TOTAL	16	1,433,652
5 D14 MB14025-02	MOBLEY, EUGENIA L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		13,073
5 D14 MB14027-02	CAZORT, RALPH J	GRANTS TO ASSIST HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS WHICH ARE IN		2,160,000
5 D15 PE14175-10	ARRADONDO, JOHN E	GRANTS TO ASSIST HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS WHICH ARE IN		3,340,000
5 D15 PE84006-06	ARRADONDO, JOHN E	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		505,494
5 D18 MB00239-06	STORY, JAMES C	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		116,481
5 D23 NU00217-03	CARTER, ANNIE J	HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITIES AT MEHARRY		484,143
2 D32 PE14006-04	ARRADONDO, JOHN E	GRADUATE EDUCATION FOR EXPANDED ROLE NURSESE IN TWO SPEC		144,385
5 L01 MB00168-83	WALTER LEAVELL	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		187,955
5 L02 MB00165-83	COLEMAN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,542
1 L17 MB00035-83	POELLENITZ, JR	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,638
1 L17 MB00244-83	POELLENITZ	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,883
1 L17 MB00247-83	POELLENITZ	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		34,826
		SCHOOL TOTAL	13	18,096
1 D18 MB00825-01	TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY BOND, ANDREW	RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION OF DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS		7,027,516
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	133,355
2 A11 NU00256-08	VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY CHAPMAN, JUDY J	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		60,004
2 D24 NU00094-06	GEORGE, VIRGINIA M	FAMILY NURSE CLINICIAN PROGRAM		172,334
5 L02 MB00167-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,537

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : IV
 STATE : TENNESSEE

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NASHVILLE 1 L17 MB00246-83	VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY FOWINKLE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,746
1 R01 NU01007-01	WALLSTON, KENNETH A	STUDY OF BEHAVIORAL ASPECTS OF RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS		101,836
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	354,457
		CITY TOTAL	19	7,515,328
		STATE TOTAL	48	9,625,582
		REGION TOTAL	283	29,160,166

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : ILLINOIS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CHICAGO	CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13379		118,375
1 D15 PE15289-01	KARRAT, JOHN J			
1 D15 PE85036-01	KARRAT, JOHN J	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		64,437
5 D28 PE15215-06	PERRIN, WARD E	GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		248,939
5 L04 MB00188-83	HAROLD L HAKES	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		3,294
1 L17 MB00068-83	ABDULLA	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,801
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	432,846
2 D15 PE15042-07	COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL PRIETO, JORGE	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		217,258
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	217,258
2 A11 NU00249-08	DE PAUL UNIVERSITY BUCKMAP, MARY J	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		13,187
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	13,187
5 L06 MB00191-83	DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL COLL OF POD MED	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY STUDENTS		4,380
1 L17 MB00075-83	DR RICHARD PATTERSON KUPFERBERG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,317
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	21,697
5 L03 MB00189-83	ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		4,549
1 L17 MB00073-83	CONWAY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,437
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	19,986
1 D15 PE15293-01	JACKSON PARK HOSPITAL COSTANZO, VINCENT A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13,379		129,600
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	129,600
2 A11 NU00247-08	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LANE, JULIA A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		30,051
1 D23 NU00266-01	SHOLINSKI, LEONA M	GERIATRIC NURSE PROGRAM		75,909
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	105,960

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : ILLINOIS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CHICAGO 5 D28 PE15250-02	MERCY HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER ADAMS, BILLIE W	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTRNL MED AND/OR GEN PED	1	176,593
1 A11 NU00356-01	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY DAVIS, LUCILLE H	SCHOOL TOTAL		176,593
5 L02 MB00179-83		PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,536
1 L17 MB00063-83	ELLIS	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,947
1 L17 MB00070-83	ELLIS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		20,977
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		42,012
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	75,472
1 D15 PE15296-01	RAVENSWOOD HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER KLOSTERMAN, THOMAS	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		187,280
2 A11 NU00271-08	RUSH UNIVERSITY LOWER, HELEN M	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	187,280
2 D32 PE15006-04	BRUESCHKE, ERICH E	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		84,274
5 L02 MB00183-83	HENRY P RUSSE MD	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		83,452
1 L17 MB00064-83	ZEISLER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,380
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		38,724
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	210,830
2 D15 PE15233-04	RUSH-PRESBYTERIAN-ST LUKES MEDICAL CTR BRUESCHKE, ERICH E	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		95,018
1 D15 PE85032-01	DENT, THOMAS	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		110,695
1 R01 NU00998-01	BARHYTE, DIANE Y	DECENTRALIZATION AND NURSE RETENTION: A PILOT STUDY		66,605
	ST. XAVIER COLLEGE	SCHOOL TOTAL	3	272,318
5 L11 MB00014-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		3,000
5 L12 MB00015-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--GRADUATE		1,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	4,000

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : ILLINOIS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CHICAGO	UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO			
1 A19 AH00116-01	ANDERSEN, RONALD M	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		9,520
5 E10 AH00031-02	ANDERSEN, RONALD M	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
5 F31 NU05500-03	NEHCUMB, BARBARA J	HEALTH CARE SERVICES; CONTINUITY OF CARE; ELDERLY		8,292
1 F31 NU05582-01A1	SIDES, MARIAN B	EFFECTS OF FORMAL EDUCATION ON COGNITIVE SKILL OF NURSES		8,292
5 L02 MB00181-83	JOSEPH CEITHAML	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,614
1 L17 MB00067-83	WEAVER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,321
		SCHOOL TOTAL	6	97,967
1 A03 AH00820-01	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO			
2 A11 NU00257-08	DEEGAN, JOHN, JR	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		56,925
5 D18 MB00065-09	ZUNGLO, EILEEN	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		133,573
2 D18 MB00450-04	ROBERTS, JAMES P	URBAN HEALTH PROGRAM		109,106
5 D23 NU00211-03	SCHUG, KENNETH	CHICAGO AREA HEALTH AND MEDICAL CAREERS PROGRAM		48,568
5 D23 NU00268-02	CREASON, NANCY S	ADULT HEALTH NURSING IN A REGIONAL GRADUATE PROGRAM		228,676
1 D23 NU00364-01	BEVIS, MARY E	DOCTORAL NURSING EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		146,687
1 D33 PE15001-01	SULLIVAN, JUDITH A	RESEARCH IN COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSING		164,067
5 E03 MB15800-06	LICHTER, EDWARD A	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY		51,790
1 F31 NU05620-01	DUGAN, JOHN J	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		98,718
1 F31 NU05630-01	JALOWIEC, ANNE M	PSYCHOMETRIC ASSESSMENT OF A COPING SCALE		8,292
1 F31 NU05637-01	FONTANA, SUSAN A	LIFESTYLE FACTORS AND SERUM CADMIUM LEVELS IN HYPERTENSI		8,292
1 F31 NU05675-01	VAN LIER, DONNA J	EFFECT OF MATERNAL POSITION ON THE SECOND STAGE OF		8,292
5 L01 MB00186-83	LARSON, JANET L	RESPIRATORY MUSCLE TRAINING WITH RESISTANCE IN COPD		8,292
	DR SEYMOUR YALE	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,869

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : ILLINOIS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CHICAGO	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		11,411
5 L02 MB00182-83	DR MARTEN KERNIS	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		4,709
5 L05 MB00190-83	DR HENRI MANASSE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,837
1 L17 MB00066-83	PROVENZANO	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		27,940
1 L17 MB00072-83	PROVENZANO	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,803
1 L17 MB00074-83	PROVENZANO	THE NURSE RESEARCHER'S ROLE IN A CLINICAL SETTING		57,627
1 R01 NU00875-01A1	KNAFL, KATHLEEN A	HEALTH AWARENESS PROGRAM CONDUCTED BY SCHOOL NURSES		23,358
5 R01 NU00936-02	CHEN, SHU-PI C	ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC RESPONSE TO ICE WATER INGESTION		112,899
1 R01 NU00945-01	KIRCHHOFF, KARIN T	IDENTIFICATION OF VARIABLES THAT CHARACTERIZE HYPERTENSI		75,829
1 R01 NU00955-01	POWERS, MARJORIE J	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER		78,235
1 U76 PE10012-01	SCHMIDT, ALEXANDER M	SCHOOL TOTAL	24	1,489,795
		CITY TOTAL	59	3,454,789
DE KALB	NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		10,250
2 A11 NU00221-08	HART, ANN M	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	10,250
		CITY TOTAL	1	10,250
EAST SAINT LOUIS	STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		3,000
5 L10 MB00115-83	SURRINDER SABHARNAL	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	3,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	3,000
EDWARDSVILLE	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV AT EDWARDSVILLE	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,536
1 A11 NU00357-01	MERRITT, SHARON L			

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : ILLINOIS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
EDWARDSVILLE 1 D23 NU00400-01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV AT EDWARDSVILLE FORNI, PATRICIA R	EXPANDED MASTER OF SCIENCE IN NURSING PROGRAM		166,026
5 L01 MB00187-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,703
5 L02 MB00180-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,981
1 L17 MB00071-83	WESTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,320
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	168,566
		CITY TOTAL	5	168,566
ELMHURST 1 D10 NU25148-01	ELMHURST COLLEGE SPIKES, MARILYN T	FACILITATION OF BACHELOR'S DEGREE COMPLETION FOR RN'S		73,145
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	73,145
		CITY TOTAL	1	73,145
EVANSTON 1 A19 AH00117-01	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY HUGES, EDWARD F X	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		19,992
5 E10 AH00003-06	HUGHES, EDWARD F	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
1 F31 NU05629-01	MATHEWS, JOAN	INFORMATION MANAGEMENT IN CLINICAL SETTINGS		8,292
1 F32 NU05644-01	DEVINE, ELIZABETH C	TOWARDS A THEORY OF PSYCHO-EDUCATIONAL CARE		20,468
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	99,681
		CITY TOTAL	4	99,681
MAYWOOD 5 L01 MB00184-83	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,844
5 L02 MB00178-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,380
1 L17 MB00062-83	MCFARLAND	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,430
1 L17 MB00069-83	MCFARLAND	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		39,516

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : ILLINOIS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MOLINE 5 L08 MB00176-83	LUTHERAN HOSPITAL	SCHOOL TOTAL	4	70,170
		CITY TOTAL	4	70,170
		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	417
		CITY TOTAL	1	417
NORTH CHICAGO 5 L02 MB00177-83	UNIVERSITY OF HLTH SCI/CHICAGO MED SCH MARSHALL A FALK MD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		
1 L17 MB00061-83	GANTZ	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	2	5,391
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	25,729
		CITY TOTAL	2	31,120
PALOS HILLS 5 L10 MB00174-83	MORaine VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	1,000
PARK FOREST 1 A19 AH00118-01	GOVERNORS STATE UNIVERSITY WHITTEMORE, KENNETH R	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		
5 E10 AH00008-05	WHITTEMORE, KENNETH R	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	2	20,944
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	50,929
		CITY TOTAL	2	71,873
RIVER FOREST 5 L11 MB00111-83	CONCORDIA TEACHERS COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,000
				2,000

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : ILLINOIS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ROCKFORD 2 D15 PE15250-04	ROCKFORD MEDICAL EDUCATION FOUNDATION JOHNSON, LEBARON	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379	1	2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	170,186
		CITY TOTAL	1	170,186
ROMEDEVILLE 1 D10 NU25133-01	LEWIS UNIVERSITY MILLIKIN, LAUREN	REGIONAL ACCESS TO NURSING EDUCATION	1	168,270
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	168,270
		CITY TOTAL	1	168,270
SPRINGFIELD 2 D15 PE15242-04	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED OUCHTERLONY, DAVID P	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		231,522
2 D15 PE15244-04	ARNOLD, TERRY G	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		178,200
1 D15 PE15303-01	O'BRIEN, DANIEL K	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13.379		140,400
1 D15 PE15304-01	NEWELL, J PAUL	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		215,764
1 D15 PE85034-01	MEDDER, JIM D	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE		97,200
1 D32 PE15011-01	SPENCER, DAVID L	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.984		153,126
1 L17 MB00065-83	BUFFUM	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,421
		SCHOOL TOTAL	7	1,028,633
		CITY TOTAL	7	1,028,633
URBANA 5 L07 MB00192-83	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS URBANA-CHAMPAIGN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		2,772
1 L17 MB00076-83	KANERER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,291
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	12,063

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : V
 STATE : ILLINOIS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
		CITY TOTAL	2	12,063
		STATE TOTAL	93	5,365,163

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : INDIANA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BLOOMINGTON				
5 D18 MB00091-10	INDIANA UNIVERSITY BLOOMINGTON MARSHALL, EDWIN C	SUMMER INSTITUTE IN THE HEALTH RELATED PROFESSIONS		102,846
5 F31 NU05592-02	FIFE, BETSY L	PSYCHO-SOCIAL IMPACT OF CHILDHOOD CANCER		8,292
5 L03 MB00195-83	DR GORDON HEATH	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		2,284
1 L17 MB00079-83	MULHOLLAND	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,319
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	122,741
		CITY TOTAL	4	122,741
GARY				
5 D24 NU00134-05	INDIANA UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST NICKSIE, ESTHER	FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		158,185
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	158,185
		CITY TOTAL	1	158,185
INDIANAPOLIS				
2 A11 NU00230-08	INDIANA UNIV-PURDUE UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS DORSCH, HELEN E	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		173,090
5 D10 NU25122-03	MILLER, JUDY S	ONCOLOGY NURSING: CARE OF THE ADULT CANCER PATIENT		49,315
1 D10 NU25164-01	HOODHAM, RUTH A	EARN LEARN MOBILITY TRACK LPN TO RN SOCIALIZATION		96,562
5 D18 MB00050-06	KOERBER, LEONARD G	DISADVANTAGED DENTAL STUDENT OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		71,046
5 D24 NU00024-07	GILMAN, LINDA S	PEDIATRIC NURSE ASSOCIATE		87,226
5 L01 MB00194-83	DR RALPH E McDONALD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		5,012
5 L02 MB00193-83	DR STEVEN C BEERING	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		10,359
1 L17 MB00077-83	MULHOLLAND	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,659
1 L17 MB00078-83	MULHOLLAND	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		27,150
		SCHOOL TOTAL	9	531,419
		CITY TOTAL	9	531,419

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : INDIANA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MARION 5 D23 NU00289-02	MARION COLLEGE HICKMAN, MARGARET J	DEVELOPMENT/IMPLEMENTATION OF GRADUATE CHN PROGRAM		118,166
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	118,166
		CITY TOTAL	1	118,166
WEST LAFAYETTE 5 D10 NU25118-03	PURDUE UNIVERSITY WEST LAFAYETTE BROOKS, JO H	NURSING CENTER FOR FAMILY HEALTH		70,117
1 D23 NU00353-01	SMOKVINA, GLORIA J	PURDUE UNIVERSITY GRADUATE NURSING STARTUP GRANT		238,690
5 L05 MB00196-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		5,003
5 L07 MB00197-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		2,402
1 L17 MB00080-83	TAGGART	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,349
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	330,561
		CITY TOTAL	5	330,561
		STATE TOTAL	20	1,261,072

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : MICHIGAN

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ANN ARBOR	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN AT ANN ARBOR			
1 A03 AH00826-01	KIRSCHT, JOHN P	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		207,900
2 A11 NU00222-08	DUMAS, RHETAUGH G	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		219,188
1 D15 PE15294-01	DAVIES, TERENCE	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		269,643
5 D15 PE85027-03	DAVIES, TERENCE C	GRANT FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		105,795
1 D23 NU00359-01	BARKOUSKAS, VIOLET H	HOME HEALTH CARE CONCENTRATION--CHN PROGRAM		122,026
5 D28 PE15244-02	STROSS, JEOFFREY	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MED AND/OR GENERA		226,860
1 D31 AH65006-01	ADELMAN, RICHARD C	GRANTS FOR GERIATRIC EDUCATION CENTER		205,869
1 D32 PE15013-01	DAVIES, TERENCE C	GRANTS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY ME		214,400
1 D33 PE15000-01	WYLIE, CHARLES M	PREVENTIVE MED. RESIDENCY TRAINING IN UNIV OF MICHIGAN		40,740
5 E03 MB15802-06	KIRSCHT, JOHN P	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		308,494
5 F31 NU05471-03	DISCH, JOANNE M			8,292
5 F31 NU05482-03	CAMPBELL, SANDRA J	DECISIONMAKING PROCESS & USE OF PARENTHOOD EDUCATION		8,292
5 F31 NU05535-02	THORNBURY, KAREN M	SOCIAL EPIDEMIOLOGIC FACTORS IN CHRONIC LUNG DISEASE		5,528
5 F31 NU05550-02	PIERCE, PENNY F	DECISION-MAKING IN STRESSFUL SITUATIONS		8,292
1 F31 NU05563-01	JOHNSON-SAYLOR, MARGARET	RELATIONSHIP OF RESENTMENT AND HEALTH STATUS		8,292
5 F31 NU05595-02	JIROVEC, MARY M	TREATMENT OF URINARY INCONTINENCE IN ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE		8,292
5 F31 NU05604-02	KUTZNER, SUSAN K	MATERNAL AND INFANT ADAPTATION FROM ANTEPARTUM TO 3 YEAR		8,292
5 F31 NU05605-02	MC CARTHY, DONNA O	SURVIVAL VALUE OF FEVER		8,292
5 F31 NU05607-02	NORTHHOUSE, LAUREL J	HELPING PATIENTS AND FAMILIES COPE WITH CHRONIC ILLNESS		8,292
1 F31 NU05651-01	SHAW, HELEN SARAH	MOTHERHOOD ROLE DEVELOPMENT IN EMPLOYED PREGNANT WOMEN		8,292
1 F31 NU05657-01	BARNFATHER, JANET S	MOBILIZING COPING RESOURCES RELATED TO HEALTH PERCEPTION		8,292

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : MICHIGAN

PAGE 87

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ANN ARBOR 1 F31 NU05669-01	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN AT ANN ARBOR BODKIN, NONI L	PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN OBESITY		8,292
1 F31 NU05685-01	DARLING-FISHER, CYNTHIA S	INTERACTION OF MATERNAL ADAPTATION AND CHILD DEVELOPMENT		8,292
5 L01 MB00204-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,633
1 L17 MB00117-83	WARD	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,731
1 L17 MB00121-83	MATTHEWS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		30,678
1 L17 MB00124-83	MATTHEWS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,454
2 R01 NU00658-04	SWAIN, MARY A	EVALUATION OF TWO NURSING INTERVENTION STRATEGIES		58,851
5 R01 NU00881-03	KALISCH, BEATRICE J	INFORMATION QUALITY OF NURSING NEWS		160,486
5 R21 NU00839-03	HANSEN, BARBARA C	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS/DOCTORAL PROGRAMS		78,266
		SCHOOL TOTAL	30	2,382,046
		CITY TOTAL	30	2,382,046
BIG RAPIDS 5 L03 MB00210-83	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE DR JACK W BENNETT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		1,012
5 L05 MB00206-83	IAN W MATHISON	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		3,033
1 L17 MB00122-83	TIEDE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,595
1 L17 MB00123-83	TIEDE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,730
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	27,370
		CITY TOTAL	4	27,370
DETROIT 2 D21 PE15180-07	MERCY COLLEGE OF DETROIT GALES, HARRIET G	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		183,600
5 L11 MB00199-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	185,600

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : MICHIGAN

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DETROIT	UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,528
5 L01 MB000203-83	EDWARD HOBAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,092
1 L17 MB00120-83	GARLICK	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	23,620
				57,997
2 A11 NU00287-08	WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP 13.358		157,591
1 D15 PE15295-01	SPEER, JUSTINE J	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		127,677
5 D15 PE85020-03	HESS, JOSEPH W	PREDCTORAL TRAINING - FAMILY MEDICINE		108,271
5 D18 MB00105-12	HESS, JOSEPH W	RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION OF DISADVANTAGED MEN AND WOMEN		68,404
5 D23 NU00204-03	EDWARDS, MARJORIE A	COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSING TRAINING PROGRAM		303,575
5 D23 NU00245-02	HANCHEIT, EFFIE S	OUTREACH MASTER OF SCIENCE IN NURSING PROGRAM		181,915
1 D24 NU00226-01	REILLY, DOROTHY E	PRIMARY CARE NURSING - ADULT PROGRAM		68,089
2 D32 PE15008-04	ZAGORNIK, DAHN	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		8,574
5 L02 MB00202-83	HESS, JOSEPH W	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		27,242
1 L17 MB00118-83	HENRY L NADLER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,939
1 L17 MB00125-83	FRIJTERS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		28,907
1 R01 NU01003-01	FRIJTERS	ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: LIFE FACTOR PROFILES		113,927
2 R21 NU00831-04	WHALL, ANN L	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT/DOCTORAL PROGRAMS	13	1,262,108
	LEININGER, MADELEINE M	SCHOOL TOTAL	17	1,471,328
		CITY TOTAL		
		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		10,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	10,000
DOWAGIAC	SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN COLLEGE			
5 L10 MB00198-83				

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : MICHIGAN

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
EAST LANSING 2 A11 NU00292-08	MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY GIVEN, BARBARA	CITY TOTAL	1	10,000
2 D15 PE15195-06	O'BRIEN, JAMES G	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		12,584
1 D15 PE15299-01	BRUMM, LYNN	GERIATRIC INITIATIVE IN FAMILY MEDICINE		107,832
5 D15 PE55006-06	ANDERSON, WILLIAM A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		70,307
5 D15 PE85023-03	GERARD, ROY J	FAMILY MEDICINE FACULTY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM		294,532
5 D15 PE85026-03	FIEL, NICHOLAS J	FUNDAMENTALS OF FAMILY CARE PROJECT		82,667
5 D18 MB00512-03	WELSER, JOHN R	FAMILY MEDICINE PREDOCTORAL TRAINING PROGRAM		72,734
5 D23 NU00205-03	GIVEN, BARBARA A	VETWARD BOUND PROGRAM		116,582
5 D28 PE15198-07	WESTON, W DONALD	GERONTOLOGICAL CLINICAL NURSE SPECIALIST		99,598
2 D28 PE15233-04	SCHNEIDERMAN, FRANK J	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GEN INT MED/GEN PEDS		189,000
5 D28 PE15243-03	BRINER, DONALD H	RESIDENCY TRAINING GIM AND/OR GP		103,498
5 L02 MB00200-83	W DONALD WESTON	RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE		150,714
5 L04 MB00205-83	MYRON S MAGEN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,757
1 L17 MB00116-83	GRIDER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		4,364
1 L17 MB00119-83	GRIDER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,464
1 L17 MB00126-83	GRIDER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		33,625
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,078
		SCHOOL TOTAL	16	1,367,336
		CITY TOTAL	16	1,367,336
KALAMAZOO 1 D15 PE15290-01	SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN AREA HLTH EDU CTR HADDOCK, DOUGLASS A	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		115,240

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83



BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : MICHIGAN

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
KALAMAZOO 1 D21 PE15187-01 1 D31 AH70021-01	WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY JOHNSON, NORMAN PETER WILLIS, CLYDE R	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	115,240
		GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		57,780
		ALLIED HEALTH - PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION		106,795
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	164,575
		CITY TOTAL	3	279,815
MIDLAND 1 D15 PE15297-01	MIDLAND HOSPITAL CENTER LACHANCE, ROBERT J	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		39,960
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	39,960
		CITY TOTAL	1	39,960
PONTIAC 5 D30 DH15004-06	ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL GAUL, JOHN V	RESIDENCY TRAINING - GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		90,542
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	90,542
		CITY TOTAL	1	90,542
SOUTHFIELD 5 D15 PE15269-03	PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL DEIGHTON, MURRAY N	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		128,157
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	128,157
		CITY TOTAL	1	128,157
UNIVERSITY CENTER 1 D10 NU25177-01	SAGINAW VALLEY STATE COLLEGE LANGE, CRYSTAL M	BSN FACILITATION FOR RN'S		134,608
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	134,608
		CITY TOTAL	1	134,608
		STATE TOTAL	75	5,931,162

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : MINNESOTA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DULUTH 2 D10 NU02053-04	COLLEGE OF ST. SCHOLASTICA ZIELIE, ROXEANN	ESTABLISHMENT OF A SPECIAL TRACK FOR REGISTERED NURSES	1	66,876
		SCHOOL TOTAL		66,876
5 L02 MB00213-83	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA AT DULUTH	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		819
1 L17 MB00128-83	GILDSETH	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	2	12,962
		SCHOOL TOTAL		13,781
		CITY TOTAL	3	80,657
HIBBING 5 L10 MB00010-83	HIBBING COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE	1	4,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL		4,500
		CITY TOTAL	1	4,500
MINNEAPOLIS 5 L10 MB00211-83	ST. MARY'S JUNIOR COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE	1	2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL		2,000
1 A03 AH00827-01	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA OF MNPLS-ST PAUL LEYASMEYER, EDITH D	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		111,375
2 A11 NU00202-08	WHITE, MARLA E SALMON	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		21,037
2 A11 NU00227-08	FAHY, ELLEN T	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		78,676
2 D15 PE15032-07	CIRIACY, EDWARD W	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		270,000
2 D15 PE85006-06	CIRIACY, EDWARD W	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.896		162,000
1 D15 PE85031-01	BOULGER, JAMES G	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		62,640
5 D18 MB00028-12	POZOS, ROBERT S	NATIVE AMERICANS INTO MEDICINE		108,011
2 D24 NU00133-06	DINEEN, KATHLEEN G	NURSE-MIDWIFERY - GRADUATE PROGRAM		134,397
1 D32 PE15017-01	CIRIACY, EDWARD W	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.984		189,000

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : MINNESOTA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MINNEAPOLIS 5 E03 MB15801-06	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA OF MNPLS-ST PAUL LEYASMEYER, EDITH D	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		206,838
5 F31 NU05444-03	DISON, NORMA J	BY NURSES: EMPHASIS ON CONFIDENTIALITY, MEASUREMNT		8,292
5 F31 NU05594-02	SAMPELLE, CAROLYN M	MARITAL ADJUSTMENT AND PARENTAL COMPETENCE--RATIONAL F0		8,292
5 L01 MB00215-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,465
5 L02 MB00212-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		8,969
5 L05 MB00216-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		2,536
5 L07 MB00217-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		2,646
1 L17 MB00129-83	DES ROCHES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		28,768
1 L17 MB00130-83	DESROCHES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		26,086
1 L17 MB00131-83	DESROCHES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	19	9,617
		SCHOOL TOTAL		1,443,645
		CITY TOTAL	20	1,445,645
ROCHESTER 5 L02 MB00214-83	MAYO FOUNDATION JOHN T SHEPHERD MD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,349
1 L17 MB00127-83	LADNER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,765
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	16,114
		CITY TOTAL	2	16,114
MINONA 1 D10 NU25157-01	COLLEGE OF ST. TERESA ATKINS, H NATALIE	CONTINUING EDUCATION: NURSES IN RURAL HEALTH UNITS		48,783
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	48,783
		CITY TOTAL	1	48,783
		STATE TOTAL	27	1,595,699

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : OHIO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ADA 5 L05 MB00226-83	OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		5,685
1 L17 MB00205-83	HASSELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	2	12,554
		SCHOOL TOTAL		18,239
		CITY TOTAL	2	18,239
AKRON 2 D15 PE15179-06	AKRON GENERAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHLEMMER, JOHN P	CATALOG OF DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13379		108,566
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	108,566
2 A11 NU00307-06	UNIVERSITY OF AKRON ASLAKSON, HAZEL M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		22,223
1 D10 NU25143-01	SIMMS, ELSIE	REGISTERED NURSE COMPLETION PROGRAM		102,871
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	125,094
		CITY TOTAL	3	233,660
ATHENS 5 D15 PE85030-03	OHIO UNIVERSITY ATHENS CHILA, ANTHONY G	PRE-DOCTORAL PRECEPTOR TEAM PROGRAM		111,818
1 D18 MB00836-01	RICHARDS, HILDA	OHIO UNIVERSITY HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		158,160
1 D32 PE15015-01	CHILA, ANTHONY	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		187,447
5 L04 MB00233-83	FRANK W MYERS D O	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		2,847
1 L17 MB00202-83	KENNARD	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,929
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	475,201
		CITY TOTAL	5	475,201
BARBERTON 5 D15 PE15258-03	BARBERTON CITIZENS HOSPITAL BROWN, LAUREN M	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		153,612
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	153,612

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : OHIO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CINCINNATI 1 D1D NU25178-01	BETHESDA HOSPITAL AND DEACONESS ASSN BRYSON, JOSEPHINE A	EDUCATIONAL MOBILITY FOR LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	1	153,612
2 A11 NU00251-08	UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI BUNYAN, RUTH M	FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.358	1	73,679
5 D15 PE15025-07	SMITH, ROBERT	SCHOOL TOTAL		74,046
5 D15 PE85025-03	SMITH, ROBERT	FAMILY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING/UNIVERSITY OF CINCINN		324,000
1 D18 MB00851-01	HILL, RUBY M	FAMILY MEDICINE PREDOCTORAL TRAINING/UNIV OF CINCINNATI		140,400
2 D32 PE15007-04	SMITH, ROBERT	13.822		88,095
5 L02 MB00220-83	DR ROBERT J DESALVO	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		177,889
5 L05 MB00228-83	RENNER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,468
1 L17 MB00200-83	GINSBURG	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		2,039
1 L17 MB00206-83	FEWELL, LARRY S	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		34,308
5 U76 PE08055-05	XAVIER UNIVERSITY ARLINGHAUS, EDWARD J	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,862
1 A19 AH00128-01	ARLINGHAUS, EDWARD J	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER PROGRAM		4,551,382
5 E10 AH00015-06	ARLINGHAUS, EDWARD J	SCHOOL TOTAL	10	5,407,489
		CITY TOTAL		19,040
		13.962 TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROG.		50,929
		GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	2	69,969
		SCHOOL TOTAL		5,551,137
		CITY TOTAL	13	
CLEVELAND 2 A11 NU00260-08	CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY ANDERSON, RUTH M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		104,581
2 D15 PE15184-06	SCHMIDT, DAVID	FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM		156,421

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : OHIO

PAGE 95

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CLEVELAND 5 D15 PE85017-06	CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY MEDALIE, JACK H	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		97,200
5 D23 NU00167-05	BOARDMAN, VIRGINIA	GRADUATE MAJOR IN COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSING		63,078
1 D23 NU00357-01	ANDERSON, RUTH M	NURSE EXECUTIVE FOCUS OF THE PHD IN NURSING PROGRAM		129,781
5 F31 NU05430-03	NAGLEY, STEPHANIE J	COMMUNICATION BARRIERS IN THE AGED		8,292
5 F31 NU05527-03	GASS, KATHLEEN A	APPRAISAL OF BEREAVEMENT, COPING, COUNTERHARM RESOURCES		8,292
5 F31 NU05546-02	ALAOLMOLKI, KATHLEEN M	FAMILY FUNCTIONING AND PARENTAL COPING IN FAMILIES OF CH		8,292
5 L01 MB00224-83	THOMAS J DEMARCO	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,394
5 L02 MB00222-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,061
1 L17 MB00196-83	JURKOVICH	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		39,886
1 L17 MB00203-83	MUSSELMAN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		43,820
2 R01 NU00712-03A2	ANDREWS, CLAIRE M	NURSING, MATERNAL POSTURES, FETAL POSITION/PRESENTATION		70,103
1 R21 NU01014-01	FITZPATRICK, JOYCE J	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT/DOCORAL PROGRAMS		94,807
		SCHOOL TOTAL	14	833,008
1 D15 PE15298-01	CLEVELAND METROPOLITAN GENERAL HOSPITAL METTEE, THOMAS M	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		194,010
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	194,010
5 L06 MB00230-83	OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE DR MOID MIRZA	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY STUDENTS		4,657
1 L17 MB00208-83	NICOLANTI	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,470
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	22,127
		CITY TOTAL	17	1,049,145
COLUMBUS 2 A11 NU00264-08	OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY FRITZ, EDNA L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		76,046

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : OHIO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
COLUMBUS				
1 A19 AH00127-01	OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY LOEBS, STEPHEN F	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		11,900
5 D15 PE85021-03	GABEL, LAWRENCE L	PRE-CLINICAL TO CLINICAL MEDICINE: A TRANSITIONAL CURRI		23,523
5 D18 MB00621-03	ELSON, CRAIG L	MINORITY RECRUITMENT, PREPARATION, AND RETENTION PROGRAM		226,411
1 D33 PE15003-01	KELLER, MARTIN D	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		29,408
5 E10 AH00014-06	LOEBS, STEPHEN F	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
1 F31 NU05653-01	SMITH, BARBARA A	MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION RECOVERY: EXERCISE AND OTHER FACTO		8,292
5 L01 MB00223-83	WILLIAM R WALLACE	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		5,146
5 L02 MB00219-83	DR MANUEL TEAGOURNIS	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		7,815
5 L03 MB00225-83	FREDERICK W HEBBARD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		1,980
5 L05 MB00227-83	ALBERT H SOLOWAY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		3,748
5 L07 MB00231-83	RONALD A WRIGHT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		4,539
1 L17 MB00199-83	JACKSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		24,276
1 L17 MB00204-83	JACKSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,955
1 L17 MB00209-83	JACKSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		13,936
1 R01 NU00974-01A1	GARVIN, BONNIE J	CONFIRMATION/DISCONFIRMATION: RN/MD COMMUNICATION		89,813
1 R01 NU01018-01	STEVENSON, JOANNE S	EFFECTS OF PREVENTICARE EXERCISE ON ELDER	17	144,660
		SCHOOL TOTAL	17	738,376
		CITY TOTAL	17	738,376
DAYTON				
1 D15 PE15308-01	GRANDVIEW HOSPITAL SIEVERS, RICHARD J	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		31,121
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	31,121

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : OHIO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DAYTON 2 A11 NU00308-06	WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY DEANE, DONNA M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		23,531
5 L02 MB00232-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,369
1 L17 MB00201-83	HAMEL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,243
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	42,143
		CITY TOTAL	4	73,264
KENT 2 A11 NU00310-06	KENT STATE UNIVERSITY AT KENT ESTOK, PATRICIA J	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		32,682
1 R01 NU00965-01	JONES, SUSAN L	HEALTH BELIEF MODEL INTERVENTION TO INCREASE COMPLIANCE		125,874
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	158,556
		CITY TOTAL	2	158,556
KETTERING 5 L10 MB00218-83	KETTERING COLLEGE OF MEDICAL ARTS	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		1,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	1,000
NELSONVILLE 5 L10 MB00007-83	HOCKING TECHNICAL COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		2,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,500
		CITY TOTAL	1	2,500
ROOTSTOWN 5 D28 PE15206-07	NORTHEASTERN OHIO UNIVERSITIES COLL MED KRAMER, JOHN D	NEOUCOM/CHMCA GENERAL PEDIATRIC RESIDENCY PROJECT		191,852
5 D28 PE15225-05	MURPHY, DALE P	RESIDENCY TRNG IN GEN INTERNAL MED FOR GEN PEDIATRICS		84,913
5 D28 PE15242-03	ABRAM, JOSEPH A	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GIM/GP		125,977
5 L02 MB00234-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,201

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : OHIO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ROOTSTOWN 1 L17 MB00198-83	NORTHEASTERN OHIO UNIVERSITIES COLL MED PELANDA	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,168
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	418,111
		CITY TOTAL	5	418,111
TOLEDO 2 A11 NU00321-04	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO AT TOLEDO LINDSTROM, CAROL J	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		36,598
5 D23 NU00218-03	LINDSTROM, CAROL J	ADVANCED NURSING TRAINING		283,568
5 D30 DH15003-06	DAVIS, WILLIAM J	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		61,393
2 D32 PE15004-04	MAYHEW, HARRY E	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.984		132,260
5 L02 MB00221-83	JOHN P KEMPH MD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,969
1 L17 MB00197-83	REITERER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		27,586
		SCHOOL TOTAL	6	546,374
5 L08 MB00042-83	ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER SISTER MARY ROBERT NAGLE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		3,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	3,500
5 L05 MB00229-83	UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		422
1 L17 MB00207-83	RIEGER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,598
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	9,020
		CITY TOTAL	9	558,894
YOUNGSTOWN 5 D30 DH15010-06	ST. ELIZABETH HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER STANOS, PARDEE P	RESIDENCY TRAINING GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		81,981
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	81,981
		CITY TOTAL	1	81,981
		STATE TOTAL	81	9,513,676

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : WISCONSIN

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
APPLETON 2 D15 PE15239-04	ST. ELIZABETH HOSPITAL FENLON, CHARLES E	CATALOG OF DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER 13379		244,195
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	244,195
		CITY TOTAL	1	244,195
EAU CLAIRE 2 A11 NU00346-02	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN EAU CLAIRE OSTMOE, PATRICIA M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,536
5 D23 NU00198-03	OSTMOE, PATRICIA M	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING GRANT		115,685
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	122,221
		CITY TOTAL	2	122,221
LA CROSSE 5 L11 MB00235-83	VITERBO COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		1,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	1,000
MADISON 1 D10 NU25166-01	MADISON AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE FLOWERS, MARY E	EXTENSION OF AN ASSOC DE NSG PROGRAM TO A RURAL AREA		130,929
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	130,929
1 D15 PE15287-01	ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER HANSEN, JOHN P	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13379		162,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	162,000
2 A11 NU00275-08	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN MADISON HUMMEL, PATRICIA A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		102,029
1 A19 AH00136-01	SCHULZ, ROCKWELL I	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		10,472
1 D15 PE85035-01	BEASLEY, J W	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		107,560
5 D18 MB00377-04	SVARSTAD, BONNIE L	MINORITY AFFAIRS PROGRAM IN PHARMACY		60,628
2 D21 PE15186-04	BARNES, ISABEL J	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.886		22,279

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : WISCONSIN

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MADISON	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN MADISON	GRADUATE TRAINING IN NURSING ADMINISTRATION		140,407
5 D23 NU00257-02	CALKIN, JOY D	NURSE PRACTITIONER TRAINING IN THE GRADUATE PROGRAM		239,538
5 D24 NU00078-07	CAMPBELL, EMILY B	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		178,394
1 D32 PE15014-01	FARLEY, EUGENE S	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
5 E10 AH00032-02	SCHULZ, ROCKWELL I	EFFECTS OF SCUBA DIVING DURING PREGNANCY		8,292
5 F31 NU05458-03	KLUG, MARGIE E	RESEARCH TRAINING IN SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY AND HEALTH		8,292
5 F31 NU05552-02	BAUMANN, LINDA J	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,432
5 L02 MB00237-83	ARNOLD L BROWN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	13	12,813
1 L17 MB00278-83	ERICKSON	SCHOOL TOTAL	15	947,064
		CITY TOTAL		1,239,993
MILWAUKEE	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		48,369
2 A11 NU00236-08	KLEIN, ROASALIE M	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		70,022
5 D18 MB00528-03	ALEXANDER, CHARLES J	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,548
5 L01 MB00238-83	RUSSELL V BROWN D D S	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		49,866
1 L17 MB00279-83	KALLENBERGER	SCHOOL TOTAL	4	172,805
1 A11 NU00355-01	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISCONSIN CURRAN, CONNIE L	FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.358		6,536
1 D15 PE15306-01	GARLAND, THOMAS F	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		265,620
1 D33 PE15002-01	GREAVES, WILLIAM M	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		40,744
1 F32 NU05624-01	PORTH, CAROL J	AGING AND AUTONOMIC CONTROL OF CIRCULATION IN THE FEMALE		19,040
5 L02 MB00236-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,813

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V
STATE : WISCONSIN

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MILWAUKEE 1 L17 MB00277-83	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISCONSIN CORNELIUS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		36,646
		SCHOOL TOTAL	6	375,399
1 D15 PE15288-01	ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL LAUFENBURG, HERBERT F	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13379		6,480
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	6,480
2 A11 NU00274-08	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN MILWAUKEE PEARSON, BETTY D	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE #13.358		24,683
5 D18 MB00045-06	SANDER, ERIKA	HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM FOR MINORITY AND DISAD		102,426
1 D23 NU00350-01	KRITEK, PHYLLIS B	DEVELOPMENT PROJECT FOR PHD IN NURSING		182,565
1 R01 NU00977-01	CLINTON, JACQUELINE F	COVADE: PATTERNS, PREDICTORS AND NURSING MANAGEMENT		72,275
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	381,929
		CITY TOTAL	15	936,613
OSHKOSH 2 A11 NU00235-08	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN OSHKOSH BAHLEDA, DIXALENE C	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		36,666
5 D23 NU00285-02	KARLSON, SHIRLEY M	EXPANDED OPTIONS: NURSE EDUCATOR/ADMINISTRATOR ROLES		102,391
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	139,057
		CITY TOTAL	2	139,057
SHELL LAKE 1 D10 NU25150-01	WISCONSIN INDIANHEAD VOC, TECH-ADULT ED EICHMAN, LOIS L	WITI ASSOCIATED DEGREE NURSING PROGRESSION PROGRAM		105,850
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	105,850
		CITY TOTAL	1	105,850
MAUSAU 5 D15 PE15218-05	MAUSAU HOSPITAL CENTER PETERSON, THOMAS H	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		109,409
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	109,409

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : V
 STATE : WISCONSIN

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
		CITY TOTAL	1	109,409
		STATE TOTAL	38	2,898,338
		REGION TOTAL	334	26,565,110

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : VI
 STATE : ARKANSAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
CONWAY 1 A11 NU00354-01	UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS MARTIN, BETTY L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,536
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	6,536
		CITY TOTAL	1	6,536
HELENA 2 D19 NU26010-04	PHILLIPS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE HUDSON, AMY L	RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION OF DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS		54,209
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	54,209
		CITY TOTAL	1	54,209
LITTLE ROCK 2 A11 NU00269-08	UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MED SCIENCES BECK, CORNELIA M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM (13.358)		24,829
5 D15 PE16060-03	MOORE, BERRY L, JR	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		81,096
1 D15 PE16072-01	YALAMANCHILI, REJASEKHARA R	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		162,000
5 D18 MB00236-06	THOMAS, BRUCE A	DISADVANTAGED STUDENT RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION PROGRAM		125,990
1 D28 PE16028-01	STERN, H PATRICK	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL		91,800
5 L02 MB00240-83	MR GEORGE W WARNER	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,582
1 L17 MB00007-83	TALLY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,295
1 L17 MB00008-83	TALLY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,444
		SCHOOL TOTAL	8	511,036
		CITY TOTAL	8	511,036
		STATE TOTAL	10	571,781

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : LOUISIANA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BATON ROUGE 1 L17 MB00099-83	LOUISIANA STATE UNIV A&M COL BATON ROUGE COCO	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	9,161 9,161 9,161
MONROE 1 L17 MB00097-83	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY BUTLER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	8,473 8,473 8,473
NATCHITOCHES 5 D23 NU00142-05	NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY OF LA MOXLEY, PATRICIA A	SIGNIFICANT EXPANSION OF A MASTER'S PROGRAM IN NURSING SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	199,564 199,564 199,564
NEW ORLEANS 5 D18 MB00154-06	DILLARD UNIVERSITY SMITH, MARVA E	PRE HEALTH PROFESSIONS ACADEMIC REINFORCEMENT PROGRAM SCHOOL TOTAL	1	49,908 49,908
2 A11 NU00329-03	LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MED CTR NEW ORLEANS DI VINCENTI, MARIE	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		59,372 3,117 6,107
5 L01 MB00245-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		24,394
5 L02 MB00242-83	PATIN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,402
1 L17 MB00094-83	PATIN	SCHOOL TOTAL	5	107,392
1 L17 MB00096-83	TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA BANTA, JAMES E	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		74,250
1 A03 AH00821-01	EPPS, ANNA CHERRIE	MEDICAL EDUCATION REINFORCEMENT AND ENRICHMENT PROGRAM		343,458
5 D18 MB00009-12				

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : LOUISIANA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
NEW ORLEANS 1 D33 PE16000-01	TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA BANTA, JAMES E	GRANT FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		43,590
5 E03 MB16800-06	BANTA, JAMES E	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		214,477
5 L02 MB00244-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,054
1 L17 MB00095-83	GAUTHIER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		18,533
		SCHOOL TOTAL	6	699,362
5 D14 MB16010-02	XAVIER UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA FRANCIS, NORMAN C	ADVANCED FINANCIAL DISTRESS ASSISTANCE		499,066
5 D18 MB00101-06	HALL, JOSEPH	COMPREHENSIVE PRE-HEALTH PHARMACY ADMISSION-RETENTION PR		173,275
5 L05 MB00247-83	MR WARREN P MCKENNA	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,644
1 L17 MB00098-83	TREGRE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,074
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	685,059
		CITY TOTAL	16	1,541,721
SHREVEPORT 1 L17 MB00093-83	LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MED CTR SHREVEPORT DESHAIES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,594
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	10,594
2 A11 NU00313-06	NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY OF LA MOXLEY, PATRICIA A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		37,974
5 D24 NU00216-02	MOXLEY, PATRICIA A	M.S.N. FAMILY NURSE CLINICIAN PROGRAM IN UNDERSERVED ARE		147,662
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	185,636
2 D18 MB00435-04	SOUTHERN UNIV A&M COL SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER WILMER, LEONARD	PREPARATION OF DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS TO ENTER		76,576
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	76,576
		CITY TOTAL	4	272,806
		STATE TOTAL	23	2,031,725

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : NEW MEXICO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ALBUQUERQUE 2 A11 NU00322-04	UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO ALBUQUERQUE REES, BARABARA L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		15,687
2 D15 PE16002-08	HEFFRON, WARREN A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		178,877
5 D18 MB00087-12	ATENCIO, ALONZO C	MEDICAL CAREER OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		135,484
5 D18 MB00548-03	SANCHEZ, RICHARD S	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		73,539
5 D28 PE16012-06	DUBAN, STEWART	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MED AND/OR GEN PE		153,119
1 D32 PE16007-01	HEFFRON, WARREN A	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		129,500
5 F31 NU05367-04	SHOMAKER, DIANNA J	CROSS CULTURAL COMPARISON OF AGING AND THE ELDERLY		8,292
5 F31 NU05459-03	LEWIS, SHARON L	HEMATOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF CHRONIC RENAL FAILURE		8,292
1 L17 MB00162-83	LEE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,501
1 L17 MB00163-83	LEE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,022
1 U76 PE10015-01	WIESE, WILLIAM H	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER		64,800
		SCHOOL TOTAL	11	786,113
		CITY TOTAL	11	786,113
SHIPROCK 5 D18 MB00159-06	NAVAJO COMMUNITY COLLEGE SHIPROCK MORGAN, FRANK	NATIVE AMERICAN HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		81,320
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	81,320
		CITY TOTAL	1	81,320
		STATE TOTAL	12	867,433

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : OKLAHOMA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
OKLAHOMA CITY 5 D18 MB00174-06	ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN INDIAN PHYSICIANS HUNTER, TERRY L	INDIANS INTO HEALTH PROFESSIONS		188,362
1 A03 AH00830-01	UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA HLTH SCIENCES CTR LEVIN, PETER J	SCHOOL TOTAL TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)	1	188,362
2 A11 NU00259-08	SINGER, LORRAINE D	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		44,550
2 D15 PE16049-04	RAINS, DANIEL P	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.379		20,916
1 D15 PE16071-01	WALLS, LESLEY L	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13379		52,498
2 D18 MB00367-04	HARDY, TOM	HEADLANDS INDIAN HEALTH CAREERS SUMMER PROGRAM		102,600
2 D21 PE16000-07	FOX, DAN P	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		80,443
1 D32 PE16005-01	RAMSEY, CHRISTIAN N	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		150,921
5 E03 MB16801-06	LEVIN, PETER J	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		216,000
5 L01 MB00252-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		81,678
1 L17 MB00211-83	SMITH	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		2,215
1 L17 MB00214-83	SMITH	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,294
		SCHOOL TOTAL	11	33,344
		CITY TOTAL	12	806,459
				994,821
TAHLEQUAH 5 L03 MB00259-83	NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		843
1 L17 MB00215-83	SANDERS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,424
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	11,267
		CITY TOTAL	2	11,267
TULSA 5 L04 MB00256-83	OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTEO MED & SURGERY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		2,190

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : OKLAHOMA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
TULSA 1 L17 MB00212-83	OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTED MED & SURGERY BAXTER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,877
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	13,067
5 L01 MB00257-83	ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY DR ROBERT G HANSEN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		801
5 L02 MB00258-83	DR JAMES E WINSLOW	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,584
1 L17 MB00210-83	MCPHETERS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		32,516
1 L17 MB00213-83	MCPHETERS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		37,046
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	71,947
		CITY TOTAL	6	85,014
		STATE TOTAL	20	1,091,102

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : TEXAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ARLINGTON 2 A11 NU00298-07	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS ARLINGTON PICKARD, MYRNA R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		43,203
1 D24 NU00239-01	THOMPSON, WANDA J	PRIMARY CARE NURSING		201,356
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	244,559
		CITY TOTAL	2	244,559
AUSTIN 2 A11 NU00253-08	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AUSTIN FIELD, WILLIAM E JR	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		183,306
5 D23 NU00262-02	FIELD, WILLIAM E, JR	DOCTORAL NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		72,551
5 F31 NU05616-02	NICHOLS, FRANCINE E	EFFECT OF PREPARED CHILD BIRTH ON ADOLESCENT MOTHERS		8,292
1 F31 NU05682-01	MILBURN, LONNA R	ACTUE HEALTH CARE IN RURAL ENERGY IMPACT COMMUNITIES		8,292
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	272,441
		CITY TOTAL	4	272,441
CANYON 2 A11 NU00315-05	WEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY RAPPSILBER, CHARLOTTE C	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		24,838
1 D10 NU26078-01	WILLIAMS, DELORES C	CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR THE PANHANDLE NURSES		73,659
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	98,497
		CITY TOTAL	2	98,497
COLLEGE STATION 1 L17 MB00260-83	TEXAS AGRICULTURAL & MECHANICAL UNIV SMITH	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,519
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	8,519
		CITY TOTAL	1	8,519
DALLAS 5 L02 MB00261-83	BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,525
1 L17 MB00257-83	HODGES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,171

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : TEXAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DALLAS 5 D18 MB00668-03	DALLAS INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT ADAMS, RICHARD M	SCHOOL TOTAL HEALTH CAREERS INCENTIVE PROGRAM	2	17,696
5 D28 PE16018-05	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HLTH SCI CTR DALLAS MCGOVERN, ROBERT G	SCHOOL TOTAL RESIDENT TRAINING - GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	87,587
1 D31 AH70041-01	LANIER, ROGER A	ALLIED HEALTH - PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION		206,688
5 L02 MB00264-83	DR KERN WILDENTHAL MD PH D	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		106,150
1 L17 MB00255-83	WEEKS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		6,863
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	8,782
		CITY TOTAL	7	328,483
DENTON 2 A11 NU00279-08	TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY GUDMUNDSEN, ANNE M	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.358		433,766
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	118,961
		CITY TOTAL	1	118,961
EDINBURG 5 D18 MB00008-09	PAN AMERICAN UNIVERSITY CASTILLO, JULIAN	ACADEMIC ASSISTANCE FOR STUDENTS IN HEALTH CAREERS		116,784
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	116,784
		CITY TOTAL	1	116,784
EL PASO 5 L11 MB00276-83	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS EL PASO EILEEN JACOBI	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		2,500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,500
		CITY TOTAL	1	2,500
FORT WORTH 5 L04 MB00270-83	TEXAS COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		3,243

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : TEXAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
FORT WORTH				
1 L17 MB00256-83	LARUE	TEXAS COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE		
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,073
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	13,316
		CITY TOTAL	2	13,316
GALVESTON				
2 A11 NU00266-07	DAMEWOOD, DOROTHY M	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MED BR GALVESTON		
1 D15 PE16073-01	YOUNG, PAUL R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		37,836
5 D15 PE86001-06	YOUNG, PAUL R	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		135,000
5 D18 MB00150-06	EILAND, DAVID C	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		49,520
5 D18 MB00607-03	BRUHN, JOHN G	PEER TUTORIAL AND COUNSELING PROGRAM		48,248
5 D18 MB00659-03	EILAND, DAVID C	START UP PROGRAM FOR ALLIED HEALTH		158,958
2 D21 PE16001-07	BRUHN, JOHN G	GENERATING RESOURCES AIMED AT STUDENT PRE-PROFESSIONALS		110,540
5 D28 PE16024-03	DEISS, WILLIAM P, JR	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.886		148,778
1 D31 AH70014-01	PARCEL, GUY S	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE		93,759
1 L17 MB00253-83	THOMPSON	ALLIED HEALTH - PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION		101,503
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,042
		SCHOOL TOTAL	10	901,184
		CITY TOTAL	10	901,184
HOUSTON				
5 D18 MB00084-06	ALFORD, BOBBY R	BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE		
2 D21 PE16002-07	FASSER, CARL E	INCREASING MINORITIES IN MEDICINE		84,411
1 D31 AH70025-01	HOLCOMB, DAVID J	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		101,198
1 L17 MB00251-83	JOHNSON	ALLIED HEALTH - PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION		94,733
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		26,376
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	306,718

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : TEXAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
HOUSTON	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM IN PHARMACY		113,877
5 D18 MB00208-06	CRIDDLE, WILLIE			
5 D18 MB00516-03	SCOTT, EVELYN	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY/ALLIED HEALTH HCOP PROGRAM		89,879
1 L17 MB00259-83	ALSTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	3	8,138
		SCHOOL TOTAL		211,894
1 A19 AH00133-01	UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-CLEAR LAKE	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		15,232
5 E10 AH00027-03	MOSELEY, STANLEY K	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	2	50,929
	MOSELEY, STANLEY KELLY			66,161
		SCHOOL TOTAL		103,950
1 A03 AH00834-01	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HLTH SCI CTR HOUSTON	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMUAL)		39,475
2 A11 NU00281-07	STALLONES, REUEL A	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		49,600
5 D18 MB00537-03	SWORT, ARLOWAYNE	UTHSC/H STUDENT SUPPORT PROGRAM		106,306
1 D32 PE16003-01	SMITH, JACQUELINE ROSS	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		193,911
5 E03 MB16807-06	WEBBER, C FRANK	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		4,034
5 L01 MB00268-83	STALLONES, REUEL A	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		6,527
5 L02 MB00262-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS	7	503,803
		SCHOOL TOTAL		1,088,576
		CITY TOTAL	16	
LUBBOCK	TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY	FAMILY MEDICINE PREDOCTORAL TRAINING		41,472
5 D15 PE86007-06	SQUYRES, BERRY N			
5 D28 PE16022-04	GURURAJ, VYMUJT J	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTRNL MED AND/OR GEN PED		192,022
5 L02 MB00266-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,369
1 L17 MB00252-83	TOMLINSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,425

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : TEXAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SAN ANTONIO 5 L11 MB00260-83	INCARNATE WORD COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE	4	245,288
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	245,288
		CITY TOTAL	4	245,288
1 A19 AH00132-01	TRINITY UNIVERSITY	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,500
1 E10 AH00033-01	SPARLING, TED R	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		36,652
	SPARLING, TED R	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
2 A11 NU00226-07	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HLTH SCI CTR SAN AN	SCHOOL TOTAL	2	87,581
5 D15 PE86000-06	HANKEN, PATTY L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		73,599
5 D18 MB00238-06	ELLIS, RICHARD E	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		43,986
1 D28 PE16029-01	MEDINA, MIQUEL A	MCAT AND DAT PERFORMANCE IMPROVMENT FOR MINORITIES		78,217
5 L01 MB00269-83	MURPHY, M DIANNE	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GIM AND/OR GP		171,699
5 L02 MB00265-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,531
1 L17 MB00254-83	PRICE	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,737
1 L17 MB00258-83	PRICE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,158
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		24,300
		SCHOOL TOTAL	8	412,227
		CITY TOTAL	11	502,308
VICTORIA 1 D15 PE16075-01	VICTORIA MEDICAL EDUCATION/RESEARCH FDN KURTZ, IRWIN	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO.13.379		37,255
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	37,255
		CITY TOTAL	1	37,255

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : TEXAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
WACO 5 L01 MB00267-83	BAYLOR UNIVERSITY RICHARD E BRADLEY D D S	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,295
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	4,295
5 D15 PE16025-06	MC LENNAN COUNTY MEDICAL EDUC & RES FDN LUNCEFORD, TRAVIS E	MCLENNAN COUNTY FAMILY PRACTICE TRAINING PROGRAM		158,128
5 D15 PE56003-06	HITCHCOCK, MAURICE A	FAMILY MEDICINE FACULTY DEVELOPMENT CENTER		213,068
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	371,196
		CITY TOTAL	3	375,491
WICHITA FALLS 1 D10 NU26069-01	MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY INMAN, CHARLENE C	UPGRADE LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSES TO R. N. STATUS		28,668
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	28,668
		CITY TOTAL	1	28,668
		STATE TOTAL	67	4,488,113
		REGION TOTAL	132	9,050,154

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VII
STATE : IOWA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
AMES				
5 L07 MB00284-83	IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE & TECH	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		4,044
1 L17 MB00085-83	RANDOL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,860
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	13,904
		CITY TOTAL	2	13,904
CEDAR RAPIDS				
2 D15 PE17016-12	MERCY HOSPITAL ASCHOFF, CARL R	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		95,928
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	95,928
		CITY TOTAL	1	95,928
DES MOINES				
5 L05 MB00282-83	DRAKE UNIVERSITY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		2,132
1 L17 MB00084-83	MORROW	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		12,330
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	14,462
1 D15 PE87008-01	UNIVERSITY OF OSTEO MED AND HLTH SCIS	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		104,735
2 D21 PE17009-04	AKINS, NANCY	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		155,035
5 L04 MB00280-83	SELLNER, RONALD G	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		6,064
5 L06 MB00281-83	JOSEPH WALSH D O PH D	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY STUDENTS		785
1 L17 MB00082-83	FOUST	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,838
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	288,457
		CITY TOTAL	7	302,919
DUBUQUE				
5 L08 MB00285-83	FINLEY HOSPITAL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	500

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V11
STATE : IOWA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
IOWA CITY	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	CITY TOTAL	1	500
2 A11 NU00215-08	MOLEN, MARILYN T	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		97,542
1 A19 AH00119-01	LEVEY, SAMUEL	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROG.		14,756
1 D10 NU27075-01	THOMAS, BARBARA S	USE OF MICROCOMPUTERS IN CONTINUING NURSING EDUCATION		165,882
5 D15 PE17022-06	COBLE, RJ	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		97,096
5 D15 PE87007-03	RAKEL, ROBERT E	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		84,445
5 D21 PE17005-07	OLIVER, DENIS R	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		134,631
2 D32 PE17001-04	RAKEL, ROBERT E	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.984		134,502
5 E10 AH00023-06	LEVEY, SAMUEL	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
5 L01 MB00279-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,764
5 L02 MB00278-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,022
1 L17 MB00081-83	YOUNG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		29,522
1 L17 MB00083-83	YOUNG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,219
1 R01 NU00978-01	PRICE, JAMES L	ABSENTEEISM AND TURNOVER AMONG NURSING DEPARTMENT PERSON		39,758
		SCHOOL TOTAL	13	873,068
		CITY TOTAL	13	873,068
SIoux CITY	SIouxLAND MEDICAL EDUCATION FOUNDATION	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		108,000
2 D15 PE17015-07	MCGOHAN, GERALD J		1	108,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL		
		CITY TOTAL	1	108,000

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : V11
 STATE : IOWA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
WATERLOO 2 D15 PE17019-07	BLACK HAWK AREA MEDICAL EDUCATION FDN JAUCH, KARL E	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY PRACTICE FDA NO. 13.379		75,600
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	75,600
		CITY TOTAL	1	75,600
		STATE TOTAL	26	1,469,919

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V11
STATE : KANSAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
KANSAS CITY 5 D18 MB00020-09	KAW VALLEY MEDICAL SOCIETY PORTER, IRAL D	HEALTH CAREERS PROGRAM DISADVANTAGED YOUTH		134,599
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	134,599
2 A11 NU00216-08	UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS COL HLTH SCI & HOSP CLIFFORD, RITA K	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		28,760
1 D10 NU27069-01	HARKNESS, ELLEN G	NURSING ASSESSMENT/MANAGEMENT PROGRAM: FRAIL ELDERLY		186,513
1 D15 PE17049-01	PRICE, JAMES G	GRADUATE RESIDENCY TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		54,000
5 D23 NU00216-03	KRAMPIITZ, SYDNEY D	MAINTENANCE OF OUTREACH GRADUATE EDUCATION IN NURSING		215,103
1 D23 NU00360-01	KRAMPIITZ, SYDNEY D	NURSE FACULTY PREPARATION: PHD IN NURSING PROGRAM		202,547
5 L04 MB00297-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		1,686
5 L05 MB00289-83	HOWARD E MOSSBERG	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,854
1 L17 MB00086-83	KEEBLE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		27,274
		SCHOOL TOTAL	8	717,737
		CITY TOTAL	9	852,336
LAWRENCE 1 L17 MB00087-83	UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS LAWRENCE PATTERSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,303
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	8,303
		CITY TOTAL	1	8,303
LEAVENWORTH 1 D10 NU27063-01	ST. MARY COLLEGE HILDEBRAND, SUSAN M	STABILIZATION AND EXPANSION OF BSN FOR RN PROGRAM		128,541
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	128,541
		CITY TOTAL	1	128,541
MANHATTAN 5 L07 MB000290-83	KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		3,513

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : V11
STATE : KANSAS

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MANHATTAN 1 L17 MB00088-83	KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY PERRY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,661
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	12,174
		CITY TOTAL	2	12,174
SALINA 5 L08 MB00287-83	ASBURY HOSPITAL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	2,000
WICHITA 2 D15 PE17011-07	ST. JOSEPH MEDICAL CENTER RIEDERER, ROBERT E	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO.13.379		54,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	54,000
2 A11 NU00309-06	WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY HAAG, BARBARA	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		30,067
2 D21 PE17002-07	GLADHART, STEPHEN C	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		57,991
1 R01 NU01002-01	HAWLEY, DONNA J	OUTCOME PREDICTORS IN CHRONIC RHEUMATIC DISEASE		15,527
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	103,585
		CITY TOTAL	4	157,585
		STATE TOTAL	18	1,160,939

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VI
STATE : MISSOURI

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
COLUMBIA	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI COLUMBIA	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		61,474
2 A11 NU00245-08	DRENNAN, PHYLLIS D			
1 A19 AH00121-01	BROWN, GORDON D	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		10,948
2 D15 PE17027-09	COLWILL, JACK M	CATALOGUE OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		270,000
5 D15 PE87003-06	COLWILL, JACK M	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		107,404
5 D28 PE17009-06	SHAHEEN, ELEANOR	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS		149,946
2 D32 PE17000-04	COLWILL, JACK M	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		157,459
5 E10 AH00111-06	BROWN, GORDON D	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
5 L02 MB00292-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,791
5 L07 MB00301-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		2,527
1 L17 MB00137-83	GROSHONG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		24,988
1 L17 MB00147-83	GROSHONG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,632
5 R01 NU00707-04	GEDEN, ELIZABETH A	PREPARATION FOR LABOR		102,711
		SCHOOL TOTAL	12	951,808
		CITY TOTAL	12	951,808
KANSAS CITY	TRUMAN MEDICAL CENTER	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		189,000
2 D15 PE17038-04	NICHOLAS, THOMAS A			
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	189,000
1 L17 MB00141-83	UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES HENNING	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		39,102
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	39,102
2 A11 NU00297-07	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI KANSAS CITY CONNERS, VERONICA L	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		12,984
5 D15 PE87006-03	NICHOLAS, THOMAS A	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING PROGRAM IN FAMILY MEDICINE		96,681

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VII
STATE : MISSOURI

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
KANSAS CITY 5 D18 MB00530-03	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI KANSAS CITY MARTIN, DEANNA C	COORDINATED RECRUITMENT & LEARNING ASSISTANCE PROGRAM		98,830
5 L01 MB00295-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,970
5 L02 MB00293-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,202
5 L05 MB00300-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,626
1 L17 MB00138-83	SHELTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,190
1 L17 MB00142-83	SHELTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,967
1 L17 MB00146-83	SHELTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,243
		SCHOOL TOTAL	9	257,693
		CITY TOTAL	11	485,795
KIRKSVILLE 5 L04 MB00298-83	KIRKSVILLE COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED JAMES R STOOKEY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		4,338
1 L17 MB00140-83	LOCHBAUM	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,872
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	26,210
		CITY TOTAL	2	26,210
SAINT LOUIS 1 D15 PE17047-01	LUTHERAN MEDICAL CENTER HOLMAN, KAREN G	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		147,904
1 D10 NU27072-01	ST. LOUIS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL TO BE APPOINTED	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	147,904
		CONT ED PROJECT FOR MSN'S IN EXPANDED CLINICAL ROLES		40,754
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	40,754
5 L05 MB00299-83	ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		5,390
1 L17 MB00144-83	MOODY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,724
1 L17 MB00145-83	KRACHT	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,032

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VII
STATE : MISSOURI

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SAINT LOUIS				
2 A11 NU00219-08	ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY HRUBETZ, JOAN M	SCHOOL TOTAL	3	34,146
1 A19 AH00122-01	DOLAN, THOMAS C	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		66,503
1 D21 PE17010-01	WAGNER, DAVID W	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		11,900
5 D23 NU00201-03	RUBIN, MARILYN B	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		91,228
1 D23 NU00348-01	DEMUTH, PATRICIA L	MAINTENANCE OF GRADUATE MEDICAL-SURGICAL NURSING MAJOR		83,547
1 D23 NU00366-01	WESSLER, RAMONA M	EXPANSION OF GRADUATE MAJOR IN GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING		106,022
5 E10 AH00012-06	DOLAN, THOMAS C	EXPANSION OF GRADUATE NURSING PROGRAM-ONCOLOGY		61,409
5 L02 MB00291-83	DR WILLIAM STONEMAN III	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
1 L17 MB00136-83	PEABODY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,172
		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		42,280
		SCHOOL TOTAL	9	518,989
5 D18 MB00641-03	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI ST. LOUIS DAVIDSON, DAVID W	HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITIES IN OPTOMETRY		18,743
5 L03 MB00302-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		995
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	19,738
1 A19 AH00123-01	WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY HEPNER, JAMES O	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		19,992
2 D24 NU00076-06	STRALKA, MARY J	PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		135,228
5 E10 AH00013-06	HEPNER, JAMES O	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
5 L01 MB00296-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,796
5 L02 MB00294-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,465
1 L17 MB00139-83	TIMPE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		18,046
1 L17 MB00143-83	BIGGS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,794

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : VII
 STATE : MISSOURI

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
		SCHOOL TOTAL	7	253,250
		CITY TOTAL	23	1,014,781
		STATE TOTAL	48	2,478,594

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VII
STATE : NEBRASKA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
LINCOLN 5 D15 PE57007-03	LINCOLN MEDICAL EDUCATION FOUNDATION GEORGE, JOHN H	LMEF FACULTY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM		85,367
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	85,367
5 L01 MB00307-83	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA LINCOLN DR HENRY M CHERRICK	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		1,963
1 L17 MB00151-83	LEE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		22,800
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	24,763
		CITY TOTAL	3	110,130
OMAHA 2 A11 NU00353-02	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY MAC LACHLAN, LAURA W	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,536
2 D15 PE17012-07	HALLER, MICHAEL J	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		54,000
5 D18 MB00211-06	ELDER, JOHN T	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		246,345
5 D23 NU00283-02	MACLACHLAN, LAURA W	GRADUATE GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING		77,650
5 L01 MB00306-83	DR ROBERT V UNING	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,485
5 L02 MB00304-83	JAMES E HOFF	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,773
5 L05 MB00308-83	DR L KIRK BENEDICT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,769
5 L11 MB00303-83	DR SHIELA RYAN	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		4,000
1 L17 MB00148-83	JAHN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,793
1 L17 MB00150-83	JAHN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		17,278
1 L17 MB00152-83	JAHN	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,376
		SCHOOL TOTAL	11	442,005
2 A11 NU00207-08	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA MEDICAL CENTER MILLER, SISTER PATRICIA J	13.358 - CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NUMBER		49,676
2 D18 MB00382-04	MCCLOUD, ANECE T	FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.822		68,545

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : V11
 STATE : NEBRASKA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
OMAHA	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA MEDICAL CENTER	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		204,041
2 D21 PE17008-07	GALLAGHER, THOMAS F			
5 L02 MB00305-83	DR ALASTAIR M CONNELL	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,154
5 L05 MB00309-83	DR ALBERT R HASKELL	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		2,249
1 L17 MB00149-83	LEE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		24,804
1 L17 MB00153-83	LEE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,669
		SCHOOL TOTAL	7	363,138
		CITY TOTAL	18	805,143
		STATE TOTAL	21	915,273
		REGION TOTAL	113	6,024,725

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VIII
STATE : COLORADO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
Boulder 5 F31 NU05397-02	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT BOULDER KONALSKI, KARREN E	IMPACT OF PRENATAL LOS FAMILIES AND NURSING CARE		8,292
5 F31 NU05598-02	MILLS, GRETCHEN	INFERTILITY: INFLUENCE ON SELF CONCEPT & RELATIONSHIP		8,292
1 F31 NU05642-01	MEALEY, SHIRLEY A	BEHAVIOR		8,292
1 L17 MB00032-83	HERBSTREIT	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,599
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	34,475
		CITY TOTAL	4	34,475
COLORADO SPRINGS 5 L08 MB00310-83	MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		500
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	500
		CITY TOTAL	1	500
DENVER 1 D15 PE18038-01	MERCY MEDICAL CENTER GREEN, LARRY A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		142,799
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	142,799
2 D24 NU00102-06	METROPOLITAN STATE COLLEGE MIERCORT, OLGA S	ADULT/GERIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		80,178
2 D24 NU00153-04	MIERCOTT, OLGA S	FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		78,570
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	158,748
1 D15 PE18037-01	ROCKY MOUNTAIN OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL PIPER, RAY E	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		113,756
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	113,756
2 D15 PE18028-04	ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL ERVIN, DON L	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		75,536
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	75,536
1 A19 AH00112-01	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT DENVER KUROWSKI, BETTINA D	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		7,140
1 E10 AH00036-01	KUROWSKI, BETTINA D	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VIII
STATE : COLORADO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DENVER		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	58,068
2 A11 NU00204-08	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO HLTH SCIENCES CTR WILLIAMS, BETTY S	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		243,780
2 D15 PE18029-04	CHISHOLM, NEIL R	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		193,195
1 D15 PE18036-01	STELLE, ROBERT E	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		130,624
1 D15 PE88005-01	CHISHOLM, NEIL R	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13896		135,000
2 D21 PE18061-07	SILVER, HENRY K	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		192,335
5 D23 NU00157-05	CONWAY, COLLEEN	NURSE-MIDWIFERY MASTER'S DEVELOPMENT & IMPLEMENTATION		160,990
5 D23 NU00267-02	BBWITSUNAGA, BETTY	NURSING OUTREACH: COMMUNITY HEALTH AND ADMINISTRATION		137,993
2 D24 NU00050-07	IGOE, JUDITH B	THE SCHOOL NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		181,885
5 D24 NU00051-07	NOHAKOWSKI, NANCY H	PRIMARY HEALTH CARE NURSING: A CORE PROGRAM		338,899
5 D24 NU00218-02	SMART, JANE C	WOMEN'S HEALTH CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		175,424
2 D28 PE18078-07	RICHARD, BYYNY	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GIM AND/OR GP		144,041
5 D30 DH18000-06	COKE, JOHN M	GENERAL PRACTICE DENTAL RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM		141,780
5 F31 NU05549-02	MATTHEWS, ANNE L	AN INVESTIGATION OF THE GENETIC COUNSELING PROCESS		8,292
5 L01 MB00312-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		869
5 L02 MB00311-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,271
1 L17 MB00030-83	CASTLE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		30,658
1 L17 MB00031-83	CASTLE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		40,732
1 R01 NU00993-01	GOODWIN, LAURA D	A STUDY OF SCHOOL NURSES' USE OF PROJECT HEALTH P.A.C.T.		160,831
1 U76 PE10014-01	HANSEN, KAREN F	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER		109,639
		SCHOOL TOTAL	19	2,531,238

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VIII
STATE : COLORADO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DENVER 5 F32 NU05584-02	UNIVERSITY OF DENVER STEMBER, MARILY L	PRODUCING NURSE PRACTITIONERS: EVALUATION RESEARCH		12,354
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	12,354
		CITY TOTAL	27	3,092,499
DURANGO 5 D18 MB00113-06	FORT LEWIS COLLEGE DEVER, JOHN E JR	MINORITIES IN HEALTH CAREERS		99,005
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	99,005
		CITY TOTAL	1	99,005
FORT COLLINS 5 L07 MB00313-83	COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		4,557
1 L17 MB00033-83	ROMERO	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,714
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	15,271
2 D15 PE18026-04	POUDRE VALLEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL BASOW, WILLIAM M	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		162,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	162,000
		CITY TOTAL	3	177,271
GREELEY 5 D15 PE18031-03	NORTH COLORADO MEDICAL CENTER BATES, DAVID E	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		76,149
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	76,149
		CITY TOTAL	1	76,149
		STATE TOTAL	37	3,479,899

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : VIII
 STATE : MONTANA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BILLINGS 5 D18 MB00074-07	MONTANA INDIAN HEALTH BOARD BAILEY, LAZONA R	MONTANA-WYOMING HEALTH CAREERS RECRUITMENT PROGRAM		168,377
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	168,377
		CITY TOTAL	1	168,377
BOZEMAN 2 A11 NU00239-08	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY SHANNON, ANNA M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		20,916
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	20,916
		CITY TOTAL	1	20,916
		STATE TOTAL	2	189,293

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VIII
STATE : NORTH DAKOTA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
GRAND FORKS	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA			
1 D15 PE18040-01	BUCKINGHAM, WILLIAM M	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		91,800
1 D15 PE18041-01	STAEBLER, ROBIN J	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		97,200
1 D15 PE18042-01	LINDBLOM, MAURICE	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		91,800
1 D15 PE18043-01	RINN, DAVID A	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		97,200
5 D15 PE88002-06	STAEBLER, ROBIN J	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		67,771
5 D18 MB00134-06	STEELE, LOIS	INMED INDIANS INTO MEDICINE		204,500
2 D23 NU00195-04	PLAWECKI, JUDITH A	DEVELOPING GRADUATE EDUCATION IN NRSQ IN NORTH DAKOTA		225,673
5 D24 NU00222-02	DE MERS, JUDY L	FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM, UNIVERSITY OF ND		145,030
2 D32 PE18001-04	STAEBLER, ROBIN J	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		66,792
5 L02 MB00314-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,727
1 L17 MB00195-83	BEISWENGER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,322
1 U76 PE10016-01	JOHNSON, TOM M	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER		56,152
		SCHOOL TOTAL	12	1,155,967
		CITY TOTAL	12	1,155,967
		STATE TOTAL	12	1,155,967

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VIII
STATE : SOUTH DAKOTA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ABERDEEN 2 D19 NU28033-04	PRESENTATION COLLEGE VETTER, SISTER ELIZABETH	IMPLEMENTING A SATELLITE RESERVATION NURSING PROGRAM		135,820
5 L10 MB00318-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE	2	1,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL		136,820
		CITY TOTAL	2	136,820
BROOKINGS 2 A11 NU00325-04	SOUTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY PETERSON, CAROL J	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		13,073
2 D10 NU28008-04	GEHRKE, ALICE	PROJECT TO ARTICULATE CONT ED IN NURSING - PHASE II		92,965
1 D10 NU28064-01	PETERSON, CAROL J	RN UPWARD MOBILITY PROGRAM IN ABERDEEN AREA OF SOUTH DAK		149,539
5 D23 NU00126-05	PETERSON, CAROL J	DEVELOPMENT OF MS PROGRAM IN NURSING IN SOUTH DAKOTA		76,087
5 L05 MB00317-83	DR RAY HOPPONEN	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		1,643
1 L17 MB00242-83	FIEDLER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,356
		SCHOOL TOTAL	6	341,663
		CITY TOTAL	6	341,663
VERMILLION 1 D15 PE88006-01	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA RYAN, JAMES E	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		108,000
5 L02 MB00316-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		1,980
1 L17 MB00241-83	MILLER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		26,248
5 U76 PE00186-06	BREKKE, DONALD G	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER PROGRAM		322,743
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	458,971
		CITY TOTAL	4	458,971
		STATE TOTAL	12	937,454

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : VIII
STATE : UTAH

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SALT LAKE CITY	UNIVERSITY OF UTAH	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		127,271
2 A11 NU00223-08	MAURIN, JUDITH K	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO.13.379		215,720
1 D15 PE18039-01	PAYTON, CHARLES E	FACULTY DEVELOPMENT IN FAMILY MEDICINE		137,943
5 D15 PE58002-06	HERSHGOLD, EDWARD J	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		161,791
2 D15 PE88000-06	HARRIS, DONA L	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		112,846
5 D18 MB00021-06	HOOTEN, HERMAN M	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		186,695
2 D21 PE18060-07	CASTLE, C HILMON	CURRICULUM EXPANSION (PHD) FOR NURSING EDUCATIONAL ADMIN		181,597
5 D23 NU00246-03	CLAUSEN, JOY	EXPANSION OF GRADUATE PROGRAM: PARENT-CHILD NURSING		106,040
1 D23 NU00361-01	PETERS, BERYL M	NURSE CLINICIAN MASTERS PROGRAM		217,436
2 D24 NU00165-04	DIMOND, MARGARET F	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		127,725
5 D30 DH18001-03	PONELL, G LYNN	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		217,380
2 D32 PE18000-04	CASTLE, C HILMON	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,420
5 L02 MB00319-83	JANE HUNT	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		25,556
1 L17 MB00261-83	MOULTON	NURSING PROMOTION OF MOTHER-INFANT ACQUAINTANCE		60,055
1 R01 NU00944-01	KIRGIS, CAROL A	MENOPAUSAL HOT FLASH		2,462
3 R01 NU00961-01S1	VODA, ANN M	SCHOOL TOTAL	15	1,883,937
		CITY TOTAL	15	1,883,937
		STATE TOTAL	15	1,883,937

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : VIII
 STATE : WYOMING

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
LARAMIE 2 A11 NU00326-04	UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING TAHERI, BEVERLY J	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		6,536
1 L17 MB00280-83	LONG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,009
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	14,545
		CITY TOTAL	2	14,545
		STATE TOTAL	2	14,545
		REGION TOTAL	80	7,661,095

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : ARIZONA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ORAIBI 5 D18 MB00589-03	HOPI TRIBAL COUNCIL COOR, CAREN B LARSON	HOPI HEALTH MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	140,138 140,138 140,138
PHOENIX 1 D15 PE19129-01	PHOENIX BAPTIST HOSP AND MED CTR BASYE, CHARLES E	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	44,677 44,677 44,677
SACATON 5 D18 MB00538-03	GILA RIVER INDIAN COMMUNITY COUNCIL BONI, JACQUELINE	HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT/HEALTH BRANCH SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	103,391 103,391 103,391
TEMPE 2 A11 HU00285-08 1 A19 AH00110-01 5 E10 AH00021-05 5 P01 NU00800-03	ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY WOOD, JEAN M EVELAND, CHARLES L EVELAND, CHARLES L SANTORA, DOLORES	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM 13.962 TRAINEESHIPS GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG. GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION NURSING ASSESSMENTS FOR HEALTH PROMOTION SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	4 4	58,932 14,280 50,929 106,062 230,203 230,203
TSAILLE 5 L10 MB00323-83	NAVAJO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	1,000 1,000 1,000

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : ARIZONA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
TUCSON	UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		71,622
2 A11 NU00229-08	MCCORD, BEVERLY B			
2 D15 PE19053-12	MCCLURE, CRAIG L	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		161,280
5 D15 PE59007-03	MAGILL, MICHAEL K	FACULTY DEVELOPMENT IN FAMILY MEDICINE		210,939
5 D15 PE89006-06	PUST, RONALD E	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		176,292
5 D18 MB00662-03	GOLDNER, ANDREW M	HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		241,454
2 D24 NU00178-04	GIBSON, JOSEPHINE R	NURSE MIDWIFERY EDUCATION PROGRAM		208,820
5 D24 NU00200-03	YOUNG, KATHERINE J	NURSING SPECIALIST DEGREE: PRIMARY CARE NURSING		211,201
2 D32 PE19004-04	VUTURO, ANTHONY F	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		198,911
1 D33 PE19000-01	CORDES, DORIAN H	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		52,716
5 F31 NU05510-03	WILLIAMS, ANNE M	IDENTIFICATION OF FACTORS CAUSING AKINETIC MUTISM		8,292
5 F31 NU05513-03	RICE, MICHAEL J	SOCIO-PSYCHODYNAMICS OF CONJUGAL CONFLICT		8,292
5 F31 NU05516-03	GOOSEN, GERALDINE M	BIOFEEDBACK FOR PAIN MANAGEMENT OF BURN PATIENTS		8,292
5 F31 NU05586-02	SCHEPP, KAREN M	THE INFLUENCE OF POWER, UNCERTAINTY, AND CONTROL ON THE		8,292
1 F31 NU05587-01	WEINSTEIN, ANDREA B	FEELING SPECIAL: THE NEED FOR ATTENTION DURING PREGNANC		8,292
5 F31 NU05590-02	HINDS, PAMELA S	MEASUREMENT OF NURSING BEHAVIORS WHICH INCULCATE HOPE		8,292
5 F31 NU05601-02	GERHARD, GWENYTH G	PHYSICIAN ACTIVITY, ENDOGENOUS OPIATES & PERCEIVED PAIN		8,292
1 F31 NU05671-01	BARANOWSKI, ELAINE G	PARENTING PRACTICES OF HEARING IMPAIRED PARENTS		8,292
5 L02 MB00324-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,160
1 L17 MB00005-83	JOHNSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,230
1 L17 MB00006-83	JOHNSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		7,978
1 R01 NU00908-01	HINSHAW, ADA S	ANTICIPATED TURNOVER AMONG NURSING STAFF		84,480

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : ARIZONA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
TUCSON 1 R01 NU00971-01	UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA HINSHAW, ADA S	VALIDITY OF RATIO MEASUREMENT OF NURSING CONCEPTS		65,785
2 R21 NU00834-04	YOUNG, KATHERINE J	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT/DOCTORAL PROGRAMS		100,630
		SCHOOL TOTAL	23	1,882,834
		CITY TOTAL	23	1,882,834
YUMA 5 L10 MB00322-83	ARIZONA WESTERN COLLEGE GLENN E MAYLE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	2,000
		STATE TOTAL	32	2,404,243

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BAKERSFIELD				
5 D10 NU29090-03	CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGE BAKERSFIELD RAMBAUD, ROBERTA	CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR NURSES	1	58,187
		SCHOOL TOTAL		58,187
		CITY TOTAL	1	58,187
BERKELEY				
5 D18 MB00677-03	HEALTH OPPORTUNITY INFORMATION NETWORK FEDERICO, WRIGHT LOPEZ	HEALTH OPPORTUNITY INFORMATION NATIONAL NEWSLETTER	1	116,013
		SCHOOL TOTAL		116,013
1 A03 AH00814-01	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA BERKELEY LASHOF, JOYCE C	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		160,875
2 A11 NU00234-08	BLOOM, JOAN R	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		45,478
1 D33 PE19001-01	WINKELSTEIN, WARREN, JR	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		47,200
5 E03 MB19800-06	LASHOF, JOYCE C	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		260,898
5 F31 NU05447-02	MARTIN, LEONIDE L	COMPARISON OF HEALTH CARE PRODUCTION PROCESS OF NP & MD		8,292
5 F31 NU05505-03	STEPHENS, CHERYL J	ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION DURING PREGNANCY IN MISSISSIPPI		8,292
1 F31 NU05687-01	ROSENAUR, JANET D ALLAN	ADAPTIVE STRATEGIES OF THIN AND FAT INDIVIDUALS		8,292
5 L03 MB00342-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		2,334
1 L17 MB00024-83	RAEL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,914
		SCHOOL TOTAL	9	552,575
		CITY TOTAL	10	668,588
DAVIS				
5 D15 PE19046-08	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DAVIS MENDELSON, MARTIN	GRANT FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		185,529
5 D15 PE89002-06	SNIVELY, GEORGE G	GRANT FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY PRACTICE		151,568
5 D18 MB00657-03	WILLIAMS, HIBBARD	HEALTH RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM		114,677
1 D18 MB00807-01	HANSEN, ROBERT J	RECRUITMENT OF MINORITIES INTO VETERINARY MEDICINE		105,183

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
DAVIS	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DAVIS	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		81,000
1 D21 PE19111-01	MORGAN, WALTER A			
5 D28 PE19152-06	ROBBINS, JOHN A	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL/INTERNAL MED/GENERAL PEDS		215,956
1 D32 PE19011-01	SNIVELY, GEORGE G	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.984		113,266
5 L02 MB00331-83	ALLEN G MARR	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,370
5 L07 MB00347-83	ALLEN G MARR	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS		4,220
1 L17 MB00011-83	FROST	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,694
1 L17 MB00029-83	FROST	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	11	8,812
		SCHOOL TOTAL		993,275
		CITY TOTAL	11	993,275
DOHNEY	RANCHO LOS AMIGOS HOSPITAL			
5 D30 DH19012-03	UTLEY, BILLY T	RESIDENCY TRAINING - GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY		53,379
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	53,379
		CITY TOTAL	1	53,379
DUARTE	CITY OF HOPE NATIONAL MEDICAL CENTER			
5 R01 NU00849-03	PADILLA, GERALDINE V	A QUALITY ASSURANCE PROGRAM FOR CANCER NURSING		103,453
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	103,453
		CITY TOTAL	1	103,453
FRESNO	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY FRESNO			
2 A11 NU00270-08	KASHARIK, PATRICIA E	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		56,124
5 D24 NU00179-03	KASHARIK, PATRICIA E	RURAL FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		141,875
1 D24 NU00232-01	KASHARIK, PATRICIA E	PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		170,789
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	368,788

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY				
FULLERTON		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS	3	368,788
5 L03 MB00341-83				3,202
1 L17 MB00023-83	BENSON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	2	15,097
		SCHOOL TOTAL		18,299
		CITY TOTAL	2	18,299
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA IRVINE				
IRVINE		GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		181,380
5 D15 PE19088-09	MULL, J DENNIS			105,205
5 D15 PE89017-03	MULL, J DENNIS	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		228,011
5 D18 MB00090-06	MITCHELL, HORACE	UCI-CCM COMPREHENSIVE RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION PROGRAM		216,000
5 D28 PE19154-06	TILLES, JEREMIAH G	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE		3,227
5 L02 MB00329-83	STANLEY VAN DEN NOORT	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		9,913
1 L17 MB00012-83	REYER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	6	743,736
		SCHOOL TOTAL		743,736
		CITY TOTAL	6	
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN DIEGO				
LA JOLLA		GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		152,635
2 D15 PE19111-04	PENNOCK, PATRICK W			151,200
1 D15 PE89022-01	GANIATS, THEODORE G	PREDCTORLA TRAINING IN MEDICINE		137,175
5 D18 MB00075-06	RUSSELL, PERCY J	SPECIAL ADMISSIONS SUPPORT PROGRAM		185,819
5 D24 NU00132-05	MONNINGER, M ELIZABETH	SUPPORT FOR THE PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		205,612
5 D28 PE19155-06	STEIN, MARTIN T	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN PRIMARY CARE PEDIATRICS		8,292
5 F31 NU05600-02	ROBINSON, LINDA L	SOCIOLOGY OF BIRTH		

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
LA JOLLA 5 L02 MB00332-83	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN DIEGO ROBERT G PETERSDORF MD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,431
1 L17 MB00015-83	CVAR	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	8	20,926
		SCHOOL TOTAL		866,090
		CITY TOTAL	8	866,090
LOMA LINDA 1 A03 AH00816-01	LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY HAYNAL, ANDREW P	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		101,475
2 A11 NU00224-08	PRIDE, L FRANCES	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		41,573
1 D15 PE89020-01	ORDELHEIDE, WALTER P	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		128,308
5 D30 DH19014-03	BAUM, LLOYD	RESIDENCY IN GENERAL PRACTICE DENTISTRY		12,669
2 D32 PE19009-04	ORDELHEIDE, WALTER P	IMPROVING THE DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY MEDICINE		163,814
1 D33 PE19003-01	DYSINGER, P WILLIAM	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		56,267
5 E03 MB19803-06	HAYNAL, ANDREW P	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		233,868
5 L01 MB00336-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,000
5 L02 MB00328-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,860
1 L17 MB00009-83	GREENE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		39,350
1 L17 MB00018-83	GREENE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		48,796
		SCHOOL TOTAL	11	833,980
		CITY TOTAL	11	833,980
LONG BEACH 2 A11 NU00290-08	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY LONG BEACH SPARKS, M COLLEEN	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		218,850
2 D24 NU00007-06	BRAMBLE, KAREN J	GERIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		88,297
2 D24 NU00121-06	MULLINS, RUTH G	PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		137,342

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
LOS ANGELES 5 D10 NU29098-03	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY LOS ANGELES YOUNG, DE ANN	HOSPICE-CARE CONCEPTS FOR R.N.S: CONTINUING EDUCATION		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	3	444,489
		CITY TOTAL	3	444,489
2 D15 PE19074-07	CHARLES R. DREW POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL CREARY, LUDLOW B	SCH GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	132,286
1 D15 PE89021-01	HAYNES, M ALFRED	GRANTS FOR PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		129,600
5 D18 MB00534-03	KEITH, STEPHEN	CAREERS IN HEALTH		144,519
1 D32 PE19013-01	HAYNES, M ALFRED	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.984		124,333
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	217,080
1 A03 AH00815-01	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES DETELS, ROGER	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		615,532
2 A11 NU00272-08	REYES, MARY E	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		200,475
1 D10 NU29149-01	YOUNG, DE ANN	NEPHROLOGY CARE CONCEPTS: A CONTINUING EDUCATION MODEL		342,303
1 D15 PE19131-01	PUFFER, JAMES C	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		105,424
5 D18 MB00573-03	DETELS, ROGER	GRADUATE PUBLIC HEALTH ENROLLMENT PROGRAM		188,650
5 D18 MB00606-03	POPS, MARTIN A	HEALTH CAREERS RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION PROGRAM		118,924
5 D28 PE19157-06	YOUNG, ROY T	UCLA GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE TRAINING PROGRAM		105,636
1 D33 PE19005-01	DETELS, ROGER	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		247,558
5 E03 MB19801-06	DETELS, ROGER	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		43,916
5 L01 MB00338-83	DR ROBERT P THYE	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		314,958
5 L02 MB00333-83	KATHRYN F FINK	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,581
				5,778

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
LOS ANGELES	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,334
1 L17 MB00013-83	ALEXANDER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,168
1 L17 MB00020-83	ALEXANDER	SCHOOL TOTAL	13	1,703,705
1 A19 AH00111-01	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	13.962 TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		12,852
5 D15 PE59000-06	MYRTLE, ROBERT C	FACULTY DEVELOPMENT FOR FAMILY MEDICINE TEACHERS		158,526
5 D15 PE89016-03	ABRAHAMSON, STEPHEN	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		127,863
5 D18 MB00099-12	LEE, PETER V	HEALTH PROFESSIONS PREPARATORY TRAINING PROGRAM		114,871
5 D18 MB00562-03	ABRAHAMSON, STEPHEN	PRE-PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT RECRUITMENT AND EDUCATION		76,107
1 D18 MB00875-01	ROY, ASHUTOSH	USC JOINT EFFORT HEALTH CAREERS		86,856
2 D21 PE19108-06	ABRAHAMSON, STEPHEN	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		142,221
5 D24 NU00174-03	ROY, ASHUTOSH,	NURSE-MIDWIFERY BASIC CERTIFICATE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM		70,317
1 D31 AH69000-01	ANGELINI, DIANE J	GRANTS FOR GERIATRIC EDUCATION CENTERS		261,973
5 E10 AH00030-02	SLOANE, R BRUCE	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,929
5 F31 NU05470-03	MYRTLE, ROBERT C	FACTORS RELATED TO HEALTH CARE AMONG MINORITY FAMILIES		8,292
5 L01 MB00340-83	FRIEDMAN, MARILYN M	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		4,380
5 L02 MB00335-83	WILLIAM H CRAWFORD JR	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		4,928
5 L05 MB00345-83	ALLEN W MATHIES JR	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		5,012
1 L17 MB00016-83	JOHN A BILES	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,656
1 L17 MB00019-83	DOUGHERTY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		26,800
1 L17 MB00026-83	DOUGHERTY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		14,599
		SCHOOL TOTAL	17	1,188,182

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
MERCED 5 D15 PE19122-03	MERCED COMMUNITY MEDICAL CENTER VIKEN, RICHARD M	CITY TOTAL	35	3,639,705
		GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	86,400
		CITY TOTAL	1	86,400
MODESTO 5 D15 PE19123-03	SCENIC GENERAL HOSPITAL KAHN, NORMAN B, JR	SCENIC GENERAL HOSPITAL FAMILY PRACTICE PROGRAM		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	140,400
		CITY TOTAL	1	140,400
MONTEREY PARK 2 D18 MB00501-04	EAST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE PONERS, PAUL	ELAC HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	100,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	100,000
OAKLAND 1 D10 NU29122-01	MERRITT COLLEGE FIFIELD, SHIRLEY	PERALTA NURSING PROGRAM ARTICULATION PROJECT		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	96,383
5 L08 MB00327-83	SAMUEL MERRITT HOSPITAL	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	1,500
		CITY TOTAL	2	97,883
POMONA 1 D15 PE19136-01	COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED OF PACIFIC GABRIEL, EARL A	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		
5 D15 PE89018-03	BAILES, OSCAR J	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING PROGRAM IN FAMILY PRACTICE		
1 D32 PE19012-01	GABRIEL, EARL A	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13-984		
				215,764
				129,211
				114,480

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
POMONA 5 L04 MB00326-83	COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED OF PACIFIC DR O J BAILES	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHIC STUDENTS		2,797
1 L17 MB00017-83	WIENER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		21,788
1 L17 MB00135-83	VERRALL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		11,098
		SCHOOL TOTAL	6	495,138
		CITY TOTAL	6	495,138
REDDING 5 D15 PE19117-03	SHASTA GENERAL HOSPITAL WOOLF, NORMAN T	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		160,655
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	160,655
		CITY TOTAL	1	160,655
RONHERT PARK 5 D24 NU00217-02	SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY SEARINGT, MARY W	SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY MASTER'S FNP PROGRAM		157,411
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	157,411
		CITY TOTAL	1	157,411
SACRAMENTO 5 D18 MB00162-06	CALIFORNIA RURAL INDIAN HEALTH BOARD TRIPP, DAVID K	HEALTH CAREERS AWARENESS PROGRAM		112,903
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	112,903
		CITY TOTAL	1	112,903
SALINAS 2 D15 PE19107-04	NATIVIDAD MEDICAL CENTER MIDTLING, JOHN E	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		97,578
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	97,578
		CITY TOTAL	1	97,578
SAN BERNARDINO 5 D15 PE19113-03	SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER WERBLUN, MERRIL N	SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENCY PROGRAM		127,231

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SAN DIEGO 1 A03 AH00817-01	SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY SCUTCHFIELD, F DOUGLAS	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	127,231
5 E03 MB19804-02	SCUTCHFIELD, F DOUGLAS	CITY TOTAL	1	127,231
2 A11 NU00300-07	UNIVERSITY OF SAN DIEGO PALMER, IRENE S	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		44,550
		HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		85,791
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	130,341
		PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		43,862
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	43,862
		CITY TOTAL	3	174,203
SAN FRANCISCO 5 L06 MB00346-83	CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE THOMAS V MELILLO	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY STUDENTS		3,421
1 L17 MB00028-83	HONNOLD	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,462
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	19,883
5 D30 DH19011-03	MOUNT ZION HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER BRODY, HARVEY A	GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY TRAINING IN DENTISTRY		92,093
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	92,093
2 D15 PE19075-08	SAN FRANCISCO GEN HOSP MED CTR SOMMEKES, PETER S	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		210,940
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	210,940
2 A11 NU00289-08	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO STYLES, MARGRETTA M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		475,556
5 D15 PE89012-03	WERDEGAR, DAVID	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		207,589
5 D18 MB00002-12	GIBSON, ROBERT D	RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION OF STUDENTS FROM DISADVANTAGED		91,922
5 D18 MB00151-06	GOLDFIEN, ALAN	CAREER DEVELOPMENT FOR DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS		173,836
5 D18 MB00552-03	CORBUS, HOWARD	UC-CENTRAL SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY HEALTH CAREERS PROGRAM		191,767

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SAN FRANCISCO	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO	GRADUATE EDUCATION IN NURSING ADMINISTRATION		154,054
2 D23 NU00188-04	STYLES, MARGRETTA M	GRADUATE PREPARATION IN ONCOLOGY NURSING		154,992
5 D23 NU00236-02	DODD, MARYLIN J	ACUTE CARE: CLINICAL SPECIALIZATION		224,164
5 D23 NU00304-02	STOTTS, NANCY A	GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING/LONG TERM CARE		137,995
1 D23 NU00346-01	HALLBURG, JEANNE C	NURSE-MIDWIFERY EDUCATION PROGRAM		357,848
2 D24 NU00155-04	LEIBEL, SUSAN J	FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		177,817
5 D24 NU00182-03	HIGHLEY, BETTY L	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN G/M AND/OR GP		213,431
2 D28 PE19166-03	MCCANN, JOHN J	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		140,400
2 D32 PE19002-04	WERDEGAR, DAVID	PREPARING THE YOUNG CHILD FOR A PAINFUL PROCEDURE		8,292
5 F31 NU05548-02	GEDALY-DUFF, VIVIAN R	NURSING ASPECTS OF NAUSEA AND VOMITING IN CANCER		8,292
5 F31 NU05572-02	GRANT, MARCIA M	SOCIAL SUPPORT AND HEALTH		4,166
5 F31 NU05579-02	KENNETH, HESTER Y	ADAPTATION AND COPING IN CAREERS OF PSYCHIATRIC NURSES		8,292
5 F31 NU05608-02	KAVANAGH, KATHRYN H	LATENT EFFECTS OF CHILDREN CANCER		8,292
1 F31 NU05625-01	MOORE, IDA M	THE IMPACT OF CHRONIC ILLNESS ON THE FAMILY		8,292
1 F31 NU05646-01	CRABTREE, MARY KATHERINE	PREGNANCY, HEALTH AND EXPANDING FAMILIES		8,292
1 F31 NU05667-01	SAMMONS, LUCY N	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,724
5 L01 MB00339-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		5,399
5 L02 MB00334-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		10,027
1 L17 MB00014-83	JOHNS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,227
1 L17 MB00021-83	JOHNS	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		9,457
1 L17 MB00025-83	JOHNS	QUALITY INDICATORS OF NURSING DOCTORAL PROGRAMS		89,030
1 R01 NU00967-01	HOLZEMER, WILLIAM L			

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SAN FRANCISCO 2 R21 NU00828-04	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO GORTNER, SUSAN R	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT/DOCTORAL PROGRAMS		95,775
5 U76 PE00053-05	WATTS, MALCOLM S	CALIFORNIA AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER SYSTEM	28	6,697,172
		SCHOOL TOTAL		9,681,080
1 L17 MB00022-83	UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC WINTERBERG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		63,944
1 L17 MB00027-83	WINTERBERG	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		18,511
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	82,455
		CITY TOTAL	34	10,086,451
SAN JOSE 2 D15 PE19051-07	SAN JOSE HEALTH CENTER FOWKES, WILLIAM C	SAN JOSE HOSPITAL FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENCY PROGRAM CATA		123,408
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	123,408
1 D31 AH70058-01	SAN JOSE STATE UNIVERSITY ROSS, HELEN S	ALLIED HEALTH - HEALTH PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION		114,218
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	114,218
		CITY TOTAL	2	237,626
SAN LEANDRO 1 D10 NU29144-01	FAIRMONT HOSPITAL MORTON, HELEN R	REMEDATING/UPGRADING PROGRAM FOR MINORITY NURSES		155,982
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	155,982
		CITY TOTAL	1	155,982
SANTA CRUZ 5 D18 MB00652-03	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SANTA CRUZ ROCHA, VICTOR	UC SANTA CRUZ EOP HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		91,379
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	91,379
		CITY TOTAL	1	91,379
SANTA MONICA 1 D15 PE19133-01	SANTA MONICA HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER BLOOM, SANFORD	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		161,920

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SANTA ROSA 1 D15 PE19132-01	COMMUNITY HOSPITAL BARNETT, RICHARD C	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO. 13.379		
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	161,920
		CITY TOTAL	1	161,920
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	140,400
		CITY TOTAL	1	140,400
STANFORD 1 D10 NU29143-01	STANFORD UNIVERSITY WALKER, DUANE D	RESEARCH TRAINING FOR PRACTICING NURSES		207,306
1 D15 PE89023-01	FONKES, WILLIAMS C JR	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		145,342
2 D21 PE19106-07	FONKES, WILLIAM C, JR	CATALOG OF FEDERAL DOMESTIC ASSISTANCE NO 13.886		235,173
5 L02 MB00330-83	JOHN P STEWARD MD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		3,370
1 L17 MB00010-83	CREIGHTON	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	5	18,415
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	609,606
		CITY TOTAL	5	609,606
STOCKTON 5 L01 MB00337-83	UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC DR ARTHUR DUGONI	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		3,496
5 L05 MB00343-83	DR LOUIS MARTINELLI	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY STUDENTS		3,917
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	7,413
		CITY TOTAL	2	7,413
VENTURA 1 D15 PE19130-01	GENERAL HOSPITAL OF VENTURA COUNTY LARSEN, FRAN S	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		102,924
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	102,924
		CITY TOTAL	1	102,924

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
 BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
 REGION : IX
 STATE : CALIFORNIA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
			159	22,135,472
		STATE TOTAL		

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : GUAM

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
AGANA 1 D10 NU29135-01	UNIVERSITY OF GUAM ROHWEDER, ANNE W	EDUCATION FOR NURSES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC ISLANDS	1	50,856
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	50,856
		CITY TOTAL	1	50,856
		STATE TOTAL	1	50,856

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : HAWAII

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
HONOLULU	UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII AT MANOA	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		86,625
1 A03 AH00819-01	MICHAEL, JERROLD M	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		78,421
2 A11 NU00214-08	LUM, JEAN L J	PREDOCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		77,975
5 D15 PE89014-03	WORTH, ROBERT M	HEALTH CAREERS OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM		245,075
5 D18 MB00128-12	YOUNG, BENJAMIN B C	HEALTH CAREERS FOR PACIFIC ISLANDERS (HCOP) 13.822		302,187
2 D18 MB00484-04	YOUNG, BENJAMIN B C	GRADUATE PROGRAM FOR MAJOR IN NURSING ADMINISTRATION - R		63,342
5 D23 NU00161-05	AMUNDSON, MARY J	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		43,765
1 D33 PE19004-01	MICHAEL, JERROLD M	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		155,716
5 E03 MB19802-06	MICHAEL, JERROLD M	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		2,216
5 L02 MB00349-83		NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE		500
5 L10 MB00348-83		EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,450
1 L17 MB00059-83	TANABE	SCHOOL TOTAL	11	1,071,272
		CITY TOTAL	11	1,071,272
		STATE TOTAL	11	1,071,272

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : NEVADA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
RENO	UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA RENO	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		11,009
2 A11 NU00335-03	SCHRUM, MARION M			263,120
5 D15 PE89009-06	CROW, HAROLD E	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		74,943
2 D32 PE19006-04	CROW, HAROLD E	ESTBLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE		1,685
5 L02 MB00350-83	ROBERT M DAUGHERTY	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		14,627
1 L17 MB00154-83	ROBERTO	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	5	365,384
		SCHOOL TOTAL	5	365,384
		CITY TOTAL	5	365,384
		STATE TOTAL	5	365,384

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : IX
STATE : NORTH MARIANA

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SAIPAN 1 D10 NU29150-01	TRUST TERRITORY PACIFIC IS HEALTH SVCS OTTO, CALEB T	OFFICE OF HEALTH SERVICES, OFF OF HIGH COMMISSIONER		132,084
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	132,084
		CITY TOTAL	1	132,084
		STATE TOTAL	1	132,084
		REGION TOTAL	209	26,159,311

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : X
STATE : IDAHO

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
BOISE 5 D15 PE10018-03	FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENCY OF SW IDAHO MOHR, JOHN J	FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENCY OF SOUTHWEST IDAHO, INC	1	51,947
		SCHOOL TOTAL		51,947
		CITY TOTAL	1	51,947
POCATELLO 2 A11 NU00316-05	IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY LYSS, LINY E	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		18,262
5 D23 NU00076-05	LYSS, LINY	MASTER OF SCIENCE IN NURSING PROGRAM		119,728
1 L17 MB00060-83	WHITE	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		7,971
1 R01 NU01053-01	LYSS, LINY E	CONCEPTUALIZATION OF NURSING DURING VARIOUS EPOCHS		30,869
		SCHOOL TOTAL	4	176,830
		CITY TOTAL	4	176,830
		STATE TOTAL	5	228,777

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : X
STATE : OREGON

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
ASHLAND 1 D10 NU20039-01	SOUTHERN OREGON STATE COLLEGE LANE, PATRICIA O	EXTENDING CAMPUS BACCALAUREATE DEGREE PROGRAM FOR RN'S	1	127,489
		SCHOOL TOTAL		127,489
		CITY TOTAL	1	127,489
CORVALLIS 1 L17 MB00218-83	OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY JEFFREY	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	1	8,646
		SCHOOL TOTAL		8,646
		CITY TOTAL	1	8,646
FOREST GROVE 5 L03 MB00354-83	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY WILLIAM B BLEYTHING OD	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY STUDENTS		2,830
1 L17 MB00217-83	LABOSIER	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	2	15,980
		SCHOOL TOTAL		18,810
		CITY TOTAL	2	18,810
OREGON CITY 1 D32 PE14016-01	CLACKAMAS COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT TERRY, MATTHEW A	ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE AT SECOM	1	240,884
		SCHOOL TOTAL		240,884
		CITY TOTAL	1	240,884
PORTLAND 5 D18 MB00284-05	NORTHWEST PORTLAND AREA INDIAN HLTH BD WEINMANN, SHEILA	INDIAN HEALTH CAREERS TRAINING PROGRAM		145,290
1 D19 NU20038-01	HODGE, FELICIA S	NORTHWEST INDIAN NURSING RECRUITMENT PROGRAM		54,939
		SCHOOL TOTAL	2	200,229
2 A11 NU00250-08	OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY BOYD, SHERYL	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		66,604
5 D23 NU00133-05	PETERSON, WILMA E	PEDIATRIC NURSING: A FOCUS ON THE FAMILY		99,494
5 D23 NU00165-05	ARCHBOLD, PATRICIA G	MEDICAL SURGICAL NURSING: A GERONTOLOGICAL FOCUS		97,937

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : X
STATE : OREGON

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
PORTLAND	OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY			
5 D23 NU00238-02	HOME, CAROL L	GRADUATE PROGRAM: NURSE-MIDWIFERY/WOMEN'S HEALTH CARE	208,932	
5 D23 NU00271-02	SEHRADEK, JOYCE	NURSING IN COMMUNITY HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS: A POPULATION	189,861	
1 D33 PE10001-01	OSTERUD, HAROLD T	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE/PUBLIC HEALTH	3,310	
5 L01 MB00353-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS	2,527	
5 L02 MB00352-83		LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS	3,495	
1 L17 MB00216-83	MCGILL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP	25,674	
5 P01 NU00886-03	TOMLINSON, PATRICIA S	PARENT/INFANT INTERACTIONS--NORMAL & HIGH-RISK SUBJECTS	138,550	
1 R01 NU00912-01	BIRENBAUM, LINDA K	EFFECT OF FAMILY NURSING ON SIBLING RESPONSE TO DYING	119,918	
1 R01 NU00939-01	CURRY, MARY A	ANTENATAL HOSPITALIZATION: FAMILY STRUCTURE & DYNAMICS	70,128	
		SCHOOL TOTAL	12	1,026,430
	WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE			
1 D18 MB00818-01	GRIFFITH, ANN	13.822		61,304
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	61,304
		CITY TOTAL	15	1,287,963
		STATE TOTAL	20	1,683,792

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : X
STATE : WASHINGTON

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
LONGVIEW 5 L10 MB00357-83	LOWER COLUMBIA COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	2,500 2,500 2,500
PASCO 5 L10 MB00356-83	COLUMBIA BASIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--ASSOCIATE SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	1 1	500 500 500
PULLMAN 1 D10 NU20034-01 5 D18 MB00033-06 1 D23 NU00345-01A1 5 L07 MB00362-83 1 L17 MB00271-83	WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY CLEVELAND, THELMA L JOHNSON, MACK I CLEVELAND, THELMA L LEO K BUSTAD RENFR0	C E TELECOURSE PROJECT FOR REGISTERED NURSES SCIENCE SUPPORTIVE SERVICES IMPLEMENTATION OF A MASTER OF NURSING PROGRAM LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY STUDENTS EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP SCHOOL TOTAL CITY TOTAL	 5 5	43,835 133,533 246,895 2,965 10,291 437,519 437,519
SEATTLE 1 D15 PE10022-01 5 D18 MB00215-06 5 D15 PE10012-07	PROVIDENCE MEDICAL CENTER FOX, HAIGH P SEATTLE INDIAN HEALTH BOARD DAISY, BILL SWEDISH HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCARDAPANE, JOSEPH N	GRADUATE TRAINING IN URBAN FAMILY MEDICINE SCHOOL TOTAL INDIAN HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITIES PROGRAM SCHOOL TOTAL GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE SCHOOL TOTAL	1 1 1	92,061 92,061 132,813 132,813 114,264 114,264

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : X
STATE : WASHINGTON

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SEATTLE	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON	TRAINEESHIPS, SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH (FORMULA)		66,825
1 A03 AH00835-01	OMENN, GILBERT S	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP PROGRAM		270,589
2 A11 NU00218-08	EYRES, SANDRA J	TRAINEESHIPS, GRADUATE HEALTH ADMINISTRATION PROG		10,472
1 A19 AH00135-01	BICE, THOMAS W	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH: C.E. FOR COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSES		49,897
1 D10 NU20037-01	GEDDIS, ANNA M	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		138,352
5 D15 PE10011-07	GEYMAN, JOHN P	PREDCTORAL TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		201,840
5 D15 PE80000-06	SMITH, CHARLES K	HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER MINORITY STUDENTS PROGRAM		210,880
5 D18 MB00230-06	LARA, JIMMIE C	13.822		113,032
1 D18 MB00894-01	YERGAN, JOHN	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS		205,040
2 D21 PE10046-07	CALLEN, WILLIAM B	NURSE TEACHER INVESTIGATOR PREPARATION: PHD LEVEL		254,328
5 D23 NU00159-05	DE TORNYAY, RHEBA	ONCOLOGY TRANSITION SERVICES FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS		138,898
5 D23 NU00210-03	BENOLIEL, JEANNE Q	PERINATAL NURSE SPECIALIST PROGRAM		145,532
5 D23 NU00225-03	BLACKBURN, SUSAN T	CLINICAL PRACTICE EMPHASIS: CARDIOVASCULAR NURSING		133,329
5 D23 NU00316-02	WOODS, SUSAN L	GRADUATE FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		207,380
5 D24 NU00090-07	PITTMAN, ROSEMARY	GRADUATE PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER PROGRAM		191,445
5 D24 NU00186-03	WEBSTER-STRATTON, CAROLYN	RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTRNL MED AND/OR GEN PED		322,261
5 D28 PE10053-05	DALE, DAVID C	GENERAL PRACTICE DENTAL RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM		67,035
5 D30 DH10001-03	MYALL, ROBERT W	ALLIED HEALTH - PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION		47,390
1 D31 AH70043-01	CALLEN, WILLIAM B	GRANTS FOR PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING		29,886
1 D33 PE10000-01	FOY, HJORDIS	HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT PROGRAM		139,851
5 E03 MB10800-06	OMENN, GILBERT S	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		50,928
5 E10 AH00024-06	BICE, THOMAS W			

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : X
STATE : WASHINGTON

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SEATTLE	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON	INFORMED CONSENT IN PREGNANCY AND BIRTHING		8,292
5 F31 NU05577-02	TRANDEL, DARLENE M	CHRONIC CONDITION, MOTHER-INFANT INTERACTION AND THE FAM		8,292
1 F31 NU05617-01	THOMAS, ROBIN B	CHILDRENS' SELF-PRECEPTION OF HEALTH		8,292
1 F31 NU05621-01	KIECKHEFER, GAIL M	PARAMETERS IN THE STRESS RESPONSE OF CHILDREN		8,292
1 F31 NU05622-01	THOMAS, KAREN A	THE DIMENSIONS OF PERSONAL TIME EXPERIENCE: AN ANALYSIS		8,292
1 F31 NU05633-01	SANDERS, SHARON A	SLEEP PATTERNS OF MENSTRUATING WOMEN		8,292
1 F31 NU05673-01	LEE, KATHRYN A	CHRONOBIOLOGY OF HYPOKELEMIA		8,292
1 F31 NU05679-01	FELVER, LINDA	BIOPSYCHOSOCIAL CORRELATES OF PERIMENSTRUAL DISTRESS		8,292
1 F31 NU05686-01	MITCHELL, ELLEN S	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL STUDENTS		2,359
5 L01 MB00359-83	O	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICAL STUDENTS		6,139
5 L02 MB00358-83	THEODORE J PHILLIPS MD	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		16,060
1 L17 MB00268-83	COTTRELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		15,181
1 L17 MB00269-83	COTTRELL	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIP		8,560
1 L17 MB00270-83	COTTRELL	FAMILY IMPACT STUDY: CANCER AND THE FAMILY		178,209
1 R01 NU01000-01	LEWIS, FRANCES M	EVALUATION OF CANCER MANAGEMENT		238,879
9 R01 NU01001-04	MC CORKLE, RUTH	PREVALENCE OF PREMENSTRUAL SYMPTOMS		175,400
1 R01 NU01054-01	WOODS, NANCY F	NURSING RESEARCH EMPHASIS GRANT		85,688
5 R21 NU00820-03	JACKSON, NANCY E	SCHOOL TOTAL	38	3,788,001
		CITY TOTAL	41	4,127,139
SPOKANE	GONZAGA UNIVERSITY	ETHICAL DECISION-MAKING: VARIABLES AND STRATEGIES		8,292
5 F31 NU05593-02	KELLNER, DOROTHY M			

SOURCE: NIH/DRG/SAB/ RAP2 LOUIS, R100.83

BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS
BY REGION, STATE, CITY, INSTITUTION, AND GRANT NUMBER, FY 1983
REGION : X
STATE : WASHINGTON

CITY GRANT NUMBER	INSTITUTION DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	AREA OF SUPPORT	NUMBER OF AWARDS	DOLLAR AMOUNT AWARDED
SPOKANE 1 D15 PE10023-01	SACRED HEART MEDICAL CENTER GUDGEL, KENNETH E	SCHOOL TOTAL	1	8,292
		GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		70,022
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	70,022
		CITY TOTAL	2	78,314
VANCOUVER 5 L11 MB00286-83	CLARK COLLEGE	NURSING LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--BACCALAUREATE		2,000
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	2,000
		CITY TOTAL	1	2,000
YAKIMA 1 D15 PE10024-01	FAMILY MEDICINE YAKIMA VALLEY CORPRON, DOUGLAS O	GRADUATE TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE		37,149
		SCHOOL TOTAL	1	37,149
		CITY TOTAL	1	37,149
		STATE TOTAL	52	4,685,121
		REGION TOTAL	77	6,597,690
		GRAND TOTAL	1,794	163,432,642

SUMMARY TABLES: BHP_r AWARDS

By Program	A-1
By State and Program	B-1
By Program and State	C-1
By State, Number, and Amount	D-1

TABLE 1.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	23	2,475,000
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	136	9,504,000
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	30	476,000
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	48	4,906,952
D14	GRANTS TO ASSIST HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS IN FINANCIAL DISTRESS	4	7,286,000
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	231	31,419,234
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	131	17,240,000
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	11	1,296,359
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	34	4,752,000
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	86	13,128,000
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	68	11,643,000
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	55	11,298,000
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	22	1,717,066
D31	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	13	1,747,390
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	49	7,684,462
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	20	990,000
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	23	4,135,000
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	28	1,426,000
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	107	867,793
F32	POSTDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	5	92,138
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	59	182,596
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	118	525,059
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	15	36,834
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPTHY	14	47,425
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	37	122,109
L06	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY	6	21,750
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	18	54,227
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--NURSING--DIPLOMA	12	16,917
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	20	45,000
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	15	34,500
L12	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--GRADUATE	2	2,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	286	5,541,743
P01	RESEARCH PROJECTS	2	5,244,612
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	40	3,552,624
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	10	1,000,652
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	16	17,920,000
		1,794	163,432,642

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: ALABAMA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	32,175
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	3	274,624
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	12,376
D14	GRANTS TO ASSIST HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS IN FINANCIAL DISTRESS	1	1,286,934
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	5	772,370
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	5	676,824
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	196,168
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	86,626
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	101,767
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	160,068
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	101,885
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	2	329,084
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	90,056
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	51,122
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,929
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	1,332
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	7,632
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	1,753
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	2	3,397
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	1,854
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	1	2,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	4	64,367
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	1	116,455
		39	4,421,998

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: ARIZONA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	130,554
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	14,280
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	4	593,188
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	3	484,983
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	420,021
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	198,911
D33	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TRAINING GRANTS	1	52,716
E10	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,929
F31	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	8	66,336
L02	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL MEDICINE	1	3,160
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	3,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	2	29,208
P01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	2	106,062
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	1	150,265
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	1	100,630
		32	2,404,243

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: ARKANSAS

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	31,365
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	2	243,096
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	125,990
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	54,209
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	91,800
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	4,582
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	2	20,739
		10	571,781

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: CALIFORNIA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	4	507,375
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	7	1,223,746
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	12,852
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	6	755,568
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	26	3,854,745
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	17	2,089,593
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	3	458,394
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	4	671,205
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	9	1,487,515
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	5	1,096,557
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	3	156,141
D31	GRANTS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	3	376,191
D32	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	5	749,040
D33	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	3	147,383
E03	PREVENTIVE GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	4	895,515
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,929
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL DENTAL	12	95,358
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	5	18,181
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	8	35,363
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	2	5,536
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	2	2,797
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY	1	8,929
L06	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	3,421
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA	1	4,220
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING	1	1,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	22	437,988
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	2	192,483
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	1	95,775
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	6,697,472
		159	22,155,472

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: COLORADO

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	243,780
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	7,140
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	8	1,029,059
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	99,005
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	192,335
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	298,983
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	5	854,956
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	144,041
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	141,780
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,928
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	4	33,168
F32	POSTDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	1	12,354
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	869
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	4,271
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	4,557
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--NURSING--DIPLOMA	1	500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	4	91,703
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	1	160,831
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	109,639
		37	3,479,899

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: CONNECTICUT

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	89,100
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	224,975
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	2	378,204
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	193,460
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	3	691,991
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL	1	123,663
D31	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	1	92,863
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	129,274
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	1,501
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	6,799
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	2	42,185
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	2	114,029
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	2	220,789
		20	2,308,833

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: DELAWARE

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	4,232
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	1,000
		2	5,232

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: DIST OF COL

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	3	206,308
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	72,828
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	304,184
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	4	507,232
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	4	475,442
D15	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	224,654
D18	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	2	276,585
D21	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	91,918
D23	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	81,007
D28	GRANTS FOR DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	1	81,007
D31	CURRICULUM FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	2	204,535
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	50,929
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	4	30,301
F31	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	2	8,483
L01	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	3	16,524
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	1,189
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	5	184,957
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	25,388
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	2,762,064
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	39	

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: FLORIDA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	58,719
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	8,568
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	8	998,743
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	54,808
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	162,069
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	6	1,107,915
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	229,929
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	3	680,451
F10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,928
F12	POSTDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	1	21,236
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	3	2,621
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	3	12,594
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	2,856
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	2,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	8	128,265
		39	3,522,203

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: GEORGIA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	3	228,281
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	7,440
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	5	803,331
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	8	767,114
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	125,761
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	2	276,500
D23	GRANTS FOR NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	4	529,545
D24	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	4	698,925
D32	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	151,497
E10	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	50,928
L01	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	2	4,854
L02	GRANTS FOR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	4	11,400
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	5,687
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	2	2,949
L17	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	130,670
	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	9	130,670
		48	5,794,582

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: GUAM

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	50,856
		1	50,856

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: HAWAII

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	86,625
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	78,421
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	77,975
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	547,262
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	63,542
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	43,765
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	155,716
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	2,216
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	2,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	11	15,450
			1,071,272

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: IDAHO

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	18,262
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	51,947
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	119,728
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	7,971
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	1	30,869
		5	228,777

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: ILLINOIS

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	56,925
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	7	284,407
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	3	50,456
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	241,415
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	13	1,935,935
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	157,674
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	5	761,365
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	2	425,532
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	2	236,578
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	2	51,790
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	98,718
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	152,786
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	3	58,044
F32	POSTDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	7	20,468
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	11,416
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	3	37,104
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	4,549
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	3,294
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	4,709
L06	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY	1	4,380
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	2,772
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DIPLOMA	1	417
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	2	4,000
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	2	5,000
L12	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--GRADUATE	1	1,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	16	339,876
U01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	5	336,318
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	93	78,235
			5,365,163

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: INDIANA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	173,090
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	3	215,994
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	173,892
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	356,856
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	245,411
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	1	8,292
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	5,012
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	10,359
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	2,284
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	5,003
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	2,402
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	4	62,477
		20	1,261,072

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: IOWA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	97,542
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	14,756
D15	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	165,882
D21	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	4	565,804
D32	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	2	289,666
E10	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	134,502
E11	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,929
E12	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	2,764
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	6,022
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	6,064
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	2,132
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	2,785
L06	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY	1	4,044
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	500
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	5	88,769
L17	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--DIPLOMA	1	39,758
R01	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	1,469,919
	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	26	

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: KANSAS

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	58,827
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	315,054
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	2	108,000
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	134,599
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	57,991
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	417,650
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	1,686
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	1,854
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	3,513
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--DIPLOMA	1	2,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	3	44,238
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	1	15,527
		18	1,160,939

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: KENTUCKY

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	65,455
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	3	420,703
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	3	265,714
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	76,698
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	220,830
F31	PEDODCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	1	8,492
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	2	4,163
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	8,146
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	1,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	4	61,394
		20	1,132,895

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: LOUISIANA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	74,250
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	97,346
D14	GRANTS TO ASSIST HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS IN FINANCIAL DISTRESS	1	499,066
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	4	643,217
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	199,564
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	147,662
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	43,590
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	214,477
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	3,117
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	11,161
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	1,644
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	7	96,631
		23	2,031,725

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: MAINE

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	162,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	20,700
		2	182,700

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: MARYLAND

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	230,175
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	306,110
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	147,003
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CARE OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	754,685
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	149,224
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	5	776,801
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	227,360
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	3	800,750
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	94,504
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	2	80,932
F03	CAPITATION GRANTS - - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	396,636
F31	PREDICTIONAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	13	107,796
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	3,850
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	4,128
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	4	78,340
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	1	69,401
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	1	85,026
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	2	570,284
		45	4,883,005

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: MASSACHUSETTS

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	3	242,550
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	6	481,003
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	31,892
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	96,355
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	4	472,950
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	4	604,198
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	113,666
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	115,958
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	5	682,992
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	5	1,126,342
D31	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	1	203,807
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	172,521
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	3	356,677
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,929
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	7	50,443
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	4	18,668
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	4	19,297
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	3,075
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	2	10,394
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	2	1,981
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	12	353,270
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	2	2,446,510
		70	7,647,478

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: MICHIGAN

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	207,900
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	3	289,769
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	134,608
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	12	1,572,135
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	224,853
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	2	241,380
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	4	593,603
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	181,915
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	4	670,072
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	90,542
D31	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	2	312,664
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	2	282,489
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	40,740
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	308,494
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	13	105,032
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	2	7,161
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	12,331
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	1,012
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	4,364
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	3,033
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	10,000
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	1	2,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	11	194,628
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	3	248,284
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	2	192,193
		75	5,931,162

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: MINNESOTA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	111,375
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	99,713
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	115,659
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	3	494,640
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	108,011
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	134,397
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	189,000
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS -- HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	206,838
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	2	16,384
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	4,465
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	3	11,137
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	2,536
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	2,646
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	2	6,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	5	92,198
		27	1,595,699

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: MISSISSIPPI

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	3	45,818
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	87,094
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	3	396,075
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	135,357
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	417,963
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	48,595
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	1,560
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	5,054
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	3	57,414
		15	1,194,930

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: MISSOURI

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	3	140,961
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	3	42,840
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	40,754
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	5	810,989
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	117,573
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	91,228
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	3	250,978
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	135,228
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	149,946
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	157,459
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	3	152,785
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	2	7,766
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	4	16,630
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	995
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	4,338
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	2	7,016
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	2,527
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	12	265,870
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	1	102,711
		48	2,478,594

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: MONTANA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	20,916
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	168,377
		2	189,293

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: NEBRASKA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	56,212
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	2	139,367
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	314,890
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	204,041
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	77,650
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	2	4,448
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	8,927
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	2	4,018
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	1	4,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	6	101,720
		21	915,273

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: NEVADA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	11,009
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	263,120
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	74,943
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	1,685
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	14,627
		5	365,384

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: NEW HAMPSHIRE

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	166,029
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	96,590
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	177,618
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	193,722
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	2,502
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	40,006
		7	676,467

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: NEW JERSEY

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	2	151,706
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	8	976,381
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	4	555,529
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	165,792
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	3	456,215
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	27,330
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	38,899
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	229,927
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	2	5,644
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	10,140
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	2	4,070
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	6	111,992
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	667,676
		34	3,401,301

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: NEW MEXICO

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	15,687
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	178,877
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	3	290,343
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	153,119
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	129,500
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	2	16,584
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	2	18,523
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	64,800
		12	867,433

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: NEW YORK

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	148,500
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	15	1,118,921
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	3	22,858
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	6	666,674
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	18	2,511,300
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	11	1,373,643
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	2	252,428
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	5	829,926
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	8	1,310,126
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	6	1,222,727
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	6	1,988,075
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	9	767,269
D31	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	2	331,082
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	3	676,489
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	3	176,142
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	201,550
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	2	101,856
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	11	89,139
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	4	11,514
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	12	58,607
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	2,157
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	3,596
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	3	21,146
L06	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY	1	4,506
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	2,695
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--DIPLOMA	4	7,500
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	2,000
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	2	3,500
L12	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--GRADUATE	1	1,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	24	524,553
		167	14,431,969

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: NORTH CAROLINA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	235,125
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	6	275,270
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	18,088
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	9	1,269,327
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	4	578,156
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	117,112
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	2	246,093
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	314,623
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	202,041
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	31,821
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	2	346,457
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	84,882
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	329,061
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,929
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	1	8,292
F32	POSTDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	1	19,040
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	2,653
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	4	14,992
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	4,203
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	7	101,175
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	144,200
		49	4,393,540

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: NORTH DAKOTA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	5	445,771
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	204,500
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	225,673
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	145,030
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	66,792
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	1,727
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	10,322
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	56,152
		12	1,155,967

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: NORTHN MARIANA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	132,084
		1	132,084

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: OHIO

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	7	369,707
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	2	30,940
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	176,550
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	10	1,340,671
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	3	470,666
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	3	476,427
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	3	403,742
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	2	143,374
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	3	497,596
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	29,408
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	2	101,857
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	4	33,168
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	2	8,540
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	6	30,883
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	1,980
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	2,847
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	4	11,894
L06	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY	1	4,657
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	4,539
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--DIPLOMA	1	3,500
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	2	3,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	14	291,591
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	4	430,450
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	1	94,807
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	4,551,382
		81	9,513,676

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: OKLAHOMA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	44,550
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	20,916
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	2	155,098
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	268,805
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	150,921
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	216,000
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS--HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	81,678
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	2	3,016
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	1,584
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	843
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	2,190
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	6	145,501
		20	1,091,102

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: OREGON

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	66,604
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	127,489
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	206,594
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	54,939
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	4	596,224
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	240,884
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	3,310
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	2,527
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	3,495
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	2,830
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	3	50,300
P01	RESEARCH PROGRAM PROJECTS	1	138,550
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	2	190,046
		20	1,683,792

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: PENNSYLVANIA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	116,325
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	6	437,898
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	4	41,888
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	176,221
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	13	1,887,312
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	5	743,258
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	58,773
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	2	323,224
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	381,904
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	349,856
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	2	591,605
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	2	188,789
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS -- HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	183,334
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	3	152,786
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	2	16,584
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	3	13,484
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	7	37,543
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	4,893
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPTHY	1	7,015
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	2	8,296
L06	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY	1	4,001
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	3,731
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--DIPLOMA	2	1,000
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	14	369,909
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	2	245,335
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	2	230,078
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	1	536,896
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	84	7,115,938

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: PUERTO RICO

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	69,300
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	217,038
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	82,679
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	5	628,280
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	341,750
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	2	399,664
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	2	312,699
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS -- HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	99,306
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	2,241
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	3	8,878
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	910
: 05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	2,881
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	6	108,665
		27	2,274,291

TABLE 2. --BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: RHODE ISLAND

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	41,764
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	2	332,445
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	170,528
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	131,649
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	196,926
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	232,030
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	2,384
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	2	29,292
		10	1,135,018

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: SOUTH CAROLINA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	51,975
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	3	96,800
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	27,343
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	2	156,058
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	2	206,622
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	62,049
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	92,099
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	150,880
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	74,656
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	92,842
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	1,794
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	7,117
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	2	3,597
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	3,000
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	1	500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	4	47,104
		25	1,074,436

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: SOUTH DAKOTA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	13,073
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	242,504
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	108,000
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	1	135,820
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	76,087
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	1,980
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	1,643
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	1	1,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	2	36,604
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	322,743
		12	937,454

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: TENNESSEE

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	4	163,471
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	1	93,209
D14	GRANTS TO ASSIST HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS IN FINANCIAL DISTRESS	2	5,500,000
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	7	1,476,600
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	3	810,442
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	307,479
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	3	484,573
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	104,721
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	3	393,751
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	1,542
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	4	15,513
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	1	4,017
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	2,047
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	1,483
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	2	3,500
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	2	5,500
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	9	155,898
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	1	101,836
		48	9,625,582

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: TEXAS

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	103,950
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	7	521,218
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	2	51,884
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	102,327
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	7	678,429
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	10	938,101
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	2	249,976
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	72,551
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	201,356
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	4	664,168
D31	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	3	302,386
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	106,306
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	193,911
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	2	101,858
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	2	16,584
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	3	12,860
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	5	29,021
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPTHY	1	3,243
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	2	2,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	10	132,984
		67	4,488,113

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: UTAH

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	127,271
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	3	515,454
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	112,846
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	186,695
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	287,637
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS' TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	217,436
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	127,725
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	217,380
-02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	3,420
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	25,556
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	2	62,517
		15	1,883,937

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: VERMONT

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	30,334
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	128,052
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	3,175
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	23,480
		4	185,041

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: VIRGINIA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	5	377,908
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	14,280
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	4	580,728
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	1	101,854
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	4	632,268
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	3	510,211
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	3	506,590
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	62,194
F10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,929
F31	PEDODCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	2	16,584
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	3,916
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	3	13,079
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	3,260
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	2,493
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	6	102,903
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	3	292,308
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	1	1,453,522
		41	4,725,027

TABLE 2.---BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: WASHINGTON

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	1	66,825
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	270,589
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	10,472
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	93,732
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	6	653,688
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	4	590,258
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	205,040
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	5	918,982
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	2	398,825
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	1	322,261
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	1	67,035
D31	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	1	47,390
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	29,886
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	1	139,851
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,928
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	9	74,628
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	2,359
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	1	6,139
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	1	2,965
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	2	3,000
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	1	2,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	4	50,092
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	3	592,488
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	1	85,688
		52	4,685,121

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: WEST VIRGINIA

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	35,359
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	1	160,000
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	141,457
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	1,727
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	4,313
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	1	1,921
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	1	1,601
L17	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	5	54,104
R01	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	79,545
	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	14	480,027

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983

STATE: WISCONSIN

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	6	224,819
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	10,472
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	2	236,779
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	6	895,264
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	3	233,076
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	1	22,279
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	4	541,028
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	1	239,538
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	1	178,394
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	1	40,744
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	1	50,928
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	2	16,584
F32	POSTDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	1	19,040
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	1	4,548
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	2	12,245
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	1	1,000
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	3	99,325
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	1	72,275
		38	2,898,338

TABLE 2.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND PROGRAM, FY 1983
STATE: WYOMING

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	1	6,536
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	1	8,009
		2	14,545
		1,794	163,432,642

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A03	GENERAL PURPOSE TRAINEESHIP GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC HEALTH	ALABAMA	1	32,175
A03		CALIFORNIA	4	507,375
A03		CONNECTICUT	1	89,100
A03		HAWAII	1	86,625
A03		ILLINOIS	1	56,925
A03		LOUISIANA	1	74,250
A03		MARYLAND	1	230,175
A03		MASSACHUSETTS	3	242,550
A03		MICHIGAN	1	207,900
A03		MINNESOTA	1	111,375
A03		NEW YORK	1	148,500
A03		NORTH CAROLINA	1	235,125
A03		OKLAHOMA	1	44,550
A03		PENNSYLVANIA	1	116,325
A03		PUERTO RICO	1	69,300
A03		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	51,975
A03		TEXAS	1	103,950
A03		WASHINGTON	1	66,825
A03			23	2,475,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A11	PROFESSIONAL NURSE TRAINEESHIP	ALABAMA	3	274,624
A11		ARIZONA	2	130,554
A11		ARKANSAS	2	31,365
A11		CALIFORNIA	7	1,223,746
A11		COLORADO	1	243,780
A11		CONNECTICUT	2	224,975
A11		DELAWARE	1	4,232
A11		DIST OF COL	3	206,308
A11		FLORIDA	3	58,719
A11		GEORGIA	3	228,281
A11		HAWAII	1	78,421
A11		IDAHO	1	18,262
A11		ILLINOIS	7	284,407
A11		INDIANA	1	173,090
A11		IOWA	1	97,542
A11		KANSAS	2	58,827
A11		KENTUCKY	1	65,455
A11		LOUISIANA	1	97,346
A11		MARYLAND	2	306,110
A11		MASSACHUSETTS	6	481,003
A11		MICHIGAN	2	289,769
A11		MINNESOTA	3	99,713
A11		MISSISSIPPI	3	45,818
A11		MISSOURI	3	140,961
A11		MONTANA	1	20,916
A11		NEBRASKA	2	56,212
A11		NEVADA	1	11,009
A11		NEW JERSEY	2	151,706
A11		NEW MEXICO	1	15,687
A11		NEW YORK	15	1,118,921
A11		NORTH CAROLINA	6	275,270
A11		OHIO	7	369,707
A11		OKLAHOMA	1	20,916
A11		OREGON	1	66,604
A11		PENNSYLVANIA	6	437,898
A11		PUERTO RICO	1	217,038
A11		RHODE ISLAND	1	41,764
A11		SOUTH CAROLINA	3	96,800
A11		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	13,073
A11		TENNESSEE	1	163,471
A11		TEXAS	4	521,218
A11		UTAH	7	127,271
A11		VIRGINIA	1	377,908
A11		WASHINGTON	5	270,589
A11		WEST VIRGINIA	1	55,359
A11		WISCONSIN	1	224,819
A11		WYOMING	6	6,536

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
			136	9,504,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
A19	TRAINEESHIPS FOR STUDENTS IN OTHER GRADUATE PROGRAMS	ALABAMA	1	12,376
A19		ARIZONA	1	14,280
A19		CALIFORNIA	1	12,852
A19		COLORADO	1	7,140
A19		DIST OF COL	1	72,828
A19		FLORIDA	1	8,568
A19		GEORGIA	1	7,140
A19		ILLINOIS	3	50,456
A19		IOWA	1	14,756
A19		MASSACHUSETTS	1	31,892
A19		MISSOURI	3	42,840
A19		NEW YORK	3	22,848
A19		NORTH CAROLINA	1	18,088
A19		OHIO	2	30,940
A19		PENNSYLVANIA	4	41,888
A19		TEXAS	2	51,884
A19		VIRGINIA	1	14,280
A19		WASHINGTON	1	10,472
A19		WISCONSIN	1	10,472
			30	476,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D10	NURSING SPECIAL PROJECT GRANTS	CALIFORNIA	6	755,568
D10		DIST OF COL	2	304,184
D10		GUAM	1	50,856
D10		ILLINOIS	2	241,415
D10		INDIANA	3	215,994
D10		IOWA	1	165,882
D10		KANSAS	2	315,054
D10		MARYLAND	2	147,003
D10		MASSACHUSETTS	1	96,355
D10		MICHIGAN	1	134,608
D10		MINNESOTA	2	115,659
D10		MISSOURI	1	40,754
D10		NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	166,029
D10		NEW YORK	6	666,674
D10		NORTH CAROLINA	1	132,084
D10		NORTH DAKOTA	2	176,550
D10		OHIO	1	127,489
D10		OREGON	1	176,221
D10		PENNSYLVANIA	1	82,679
D10		PUERTO RICO	1	27,343
D10		SOUTH CAROLINA	2	242,504
D10		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	93,209
D10		TENNESSEE	1	102,327
D10		TEXAS	2	93,732
D10		WASHINGTON	2	236,779
D10		WISCONSIN	48	4,906,952

TABLE 3. ---BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D14	GRANTS TO ASSIST HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS IN FINANCIAL DISTRESS	ALABAMA	1	1,286,934
D14		LOUISIANA	1	499,066
D14		TENNESSEE	2	5,500,000
			4	7,286,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D15	GRANTS FOR TRAINING IN FAMILY MEDICINE	ALABAMA	5	772,370
D15		ARIZONA	4	593,188
D15		ARKANSAS	2	243,096
D15		CALIFORNIA	26	3,854,745
D15		COLORADO	8	1,029,059
D15		CONNECTICUT	2	378,204
D15		DIST OF COL	4	507,232
D15		FLORIDA	8	998,743
D15		GEORGIA	5	803,331
D15		HAWAII	1	77,975
D15		IDAH0	1	51,947
D15		ILLINOIS	13	1,935,935
D15		IOWA	6	565,804
D15		KANSAS	2	108,000
D15		KENTUCKY	3	420,703
D15		MAINE	1	162,000
D15		MASSACHUSETTS	4	472,950
D15		MICHIGAN	12	1,572,135
D15		MINNESOTA	3	494,640
D15		MISSISSIPPI	1	87,094
D15		MISSOURI	5	810,989
D15		NEBRASKA	2	139,367
D15		NEVADA	1	263,120
D15		NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	96,590
D15		NEW JERSEY	8	976,381
D15		NEW MEXICO	1	178,877
D15		NEW YORK	18	2,511,300
D15		NORTH CAROLINA	9	1,269,327
D15		NORTH DAKOTA	5	445,771
D15		OHIO	10	1,340,671
D15		OKLAHOMA	2	155,098
D15		PENNSYLVANIA	13	1,887,312
D15		PUERTO RICO	5	628,280
D15		RHODE ISLAND	2	332,445
D15		SOUTH CAROLINA	2	156,058
D15		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	108,000
D15		TENNESSEE	7	1,476,600
D15		TEXAS	7	678,429
D15		UTAH	3	515,454
D15		VERMONT	1	30,334
D15		VIRGINIA	4	580,728
D15		WASHINGTON	6	653,688
D15		WEST VIRGINIA	1	160,000
D15		WISCONSIN	6	895,264
			231	31,419,234

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D18	SPECIAL HEALTH CAREER OPPORTUNITY GRANTS	ALABAMA	5	676,824
D18		ARIZONA	3	484,983
D18		ARKANSAS	1	125,990
D18		CALIFORNIA	17	2,089,593
D18		COLORADO	1	99,005
D18		DIST OF COL	4	475,442
D18		FLORIDA	1	54,808
D18		GEORGIA	8	767,114
D18		HAWAII	2	547,262
D18		ILLINOIS	2	157,674
D18		INDIANA	2	173,892
D18		KANSAS	1	134,599
D18		KENTUCKY	3	265,714
D18		LOUISIANA	4	643,217
D18		MARYLAND	2	754,685
D18		MASSACHUSETTS	4	604,198
D18		MICHIGAN	2	224,853
D18		MINNESOTA	1	108,011
D18		MISSISSIPPI	3	396,075
D18		MISSOURI	2	117,573
D18		MONTANA	1	168,377
D18		NEBRASKA	2	314,890
D18		NEW JERSEY	4	555,529
D18		NEW MEXICO	3	290,343
D18		NEW YORK	11	1,373,643
D18		NORTH CAROLINA	4	578,156
D18		NORTH DAKOTA	1	204,500
D18		OHIO	3	470,666
D18		OKLAHOMA	2	268,805
D18		OREGON	2	206,594
D18		PENNSYLVANIA	5	745,258
D18		RHODE ISLAND	1	170,528
D18		SOUTH CAROLINA	2	206,622
D18		TENNESSEE	3	810,442
D18		TEXAS	10	938,101
D18		UTAH	1	112,846
D18		VIRGINIA	1	101,854
D18		WASHINGTON	4	590,258
D18		WISCONSIN	3	233,076
D18			131	17,240,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D19	GRANTS FOR UTILIZATION OF NURSING EDUCATIONAL TALENT	ALABAMA	1	196,168
D19		ARKANSAS	1	54,209
D19		GEORGIA	1	125,761
D19		MISSISSIPPI	1	135,357
D19		NEW JERSEY	1	165,792
D19		NEW YORK	2	252,428
D19		NORTH CAROLINA	1	117,112
D19		OREGON	1	54,939
D19		PENNSYLVANIA	1	58,773
D19		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	135,820
			11	1,296,359

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D21	GRANTS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE TRAINING OF PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS	CALIFORNIA	3	458,394
D21		COLORADO	1	192,335
D21		DIST OF COL	2	224,654
D21		FLORIDA	1	162,069
D21		GEORGIA	2	276,500
D21		IOWA	2	289,666
D21		KANSAS	1	57,991
D21		KENTUCKY	1	76,698
D21		MARYLAND	1	149,224
D21		MASSACHUSETTS	1	113,666
D21		MICHIGAN	2	241,380
D21		MISSOURI	1	91,228
D21		NEBRASKA	1	204,041
D21		NEW YORK	5	829,926
D21		NORTH CAROLINA	2	246,893
D21		OKLAHOMA	1	150,921
D21		PENNSYLVANIA	2	323,224
D21		TEXAS	2	249,976
D21		UTAH	1	186,695
D21		WASHINGTON	1	205,040
D21		WISCONSIN	1	22,279
D21			34	4,752,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D23	ADVANCED NURSE TRAINING PROGRAMS	ALABAMA	1	86,626
D23		CALIFORNIA	4	671,205
D23		COLORADO	2	298,983
D23		CONNECTICUT	1	193,460
D23		DIST OF COL	2	276,585
D23		FLORIDA	6	1,107,916
D23		GEORGIA	4	529,545
D23		HAWAII	1	63,342
D23		IDAH0	1	119,728
D23		ILLINOIS	5	761,365
D23		INDIANA	2	356,856
D23		KANSAS	2	417,650
D23		LOUISIANA	1	199,564
D23		MARYLAND	5	776,801
D23		MASSACHUSETTS	1	115,958
D23		MICHIGAN	4	593,603
D23		MISSOURI	3	250,978
D23		NEBRASKA	1	77,650
D23		NEW YORK	8	1,310,126
D23		NORTH DAKOTA	1	225,673
D23		OHIO	3	476,427
D23		OREGON	4	596,224
D23		PENNSYLVANIA	2	381,904
D23		PUERTO RICO	2	341,750
D23		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	62,049
D23		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	76,087
D23		TENNESSEE	2	307,479
D23		TEXAS	1	72,551
D23		UTAH	2	287,637
D23		VIRGINIA	4	632,288
D23		WASHINGTON	5	918,982
D23		WISCONSIN	4	541,028
D23			86	13,128,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D24	NURSE PRACTITIONERS TRAINING PROGRAMS	ALABAMA	1	101,767
D24		ARIZONA	2	420,021
D24		CALIFORNIA	9	1,487,515
D24		COLORADO	5	854,956
D24		CONNECTICUT	3	691,991
D24		FLORIDA	1	229,929
D24		GEORGIA	4	698,925
D24		INDIANA	2	245,411
D24		KENTUCKY	2	220,830
D24		LOUISIANA	1	197,662
D24		MARYLAND	2	227,360
D24		MASSACHUSETTS	5	682,992
D24		MICHIGAN	1	181,915
D24		MINNESOTA	1	134,397
D24		MISSISSIPPI	1	417,963
D24		MISSOURI	1	135,228
D24		NEW JERSEY	3	456,215
D24		NEW YORK	6	1,222,727
D24		NORTH CAROLINA	2	314,623
D24		NORTH DAKOTA	1	145,030
D24		PENNSYLVANIA	2	349,856
D24		RHODE ISLAND	1	131,649
D24		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	92,099
D24		TENNESSEE	3	484,573
D24		TEXAS	1	201,356
D24		UTAH	1	217,436
D24		VIRGINIA	3	510,211
D24		WASHINGTON	2	398,825
D24		WISCONSIN	1	239,538
D24			68	11,643,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D28	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GENERAL PEDIATRICS	ALABAMA	1	160,868
D28		ARKANSAS	1	91,800
D28		CALIFORNIA	5	1,098,557
D28		COLORADO	1	144,041
D28		CONNECTICUT	1	123,663
D28		DIST OF COL	1	91,918
D28		FLORIDA	3	680,451
D28		ILLINOIS	2	425,532
D28		MARYLAND	3	800,750
D28		MASSACHUSETTS	5	1,126,542
D28		MICHIGAN	4	670,872
D28		MISSOURI	1	149,946
D28		NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	177,618
D28		NEW JERSEY	1	27,350
D28		NEW MEXICO	1	153,119
D28		NEW YORK	6	1,988,075
D28		NORTH CAROLINA	1	202,041
D28		OHIO	3	402,742
D28		PENNSYLVANIA	2	591,605
D28		PUERTO RICO	2	399,664
D28		RHODE ISLAND	1	194,926
D28		TENNESSEE	1	104,721
D28		TEXAS	4	664,168
D28		VIRGINIA	3	506,590
D28		WASHINGTON	1	322,261
D28			55	11,298,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D30	GRANTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THE GENERAL PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY	ALABAMA	1	101,885
D30		CALIFORNIA	3	158,141
D30		COLORADO	1	141,780
D30		MICHIGAN	1	90,542
D30		MISSISSIPPI	1	48,595
D30		NEW JERSEY	1	38,899
D30		NEW YORK	9	767,269
D30		NORTH CAROLINA	1	31,821
D30		OHIO	2	143,374
D30		UTAH	1	127,725
D30		WASHINGTON	1	67,035
			22	1,717,066

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D31	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	CALIFORNIA	2	376,191
D31		CONNECTICUT	1	92,863
D31		DIST OF COL	1	81,007
D31		MASSACHUSETTS	1	203,807
D31		MICHIGAN	2	312,664
D31		NEW YORK	2	331,082
D31		TEXAS	3	302,386
D31		WASHINGTON	1	47,390
			13	1,747,390

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D32	GRANTS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENTS OF FAMILY MEDICINE	ALABAMA	2	329,084
D32		ARIZONA	1	198,911
D32		CALIFORNIA	1	749,040
D32		DIST OF COL	5	204,335
D32		GEORGIA	2	131,497
D32		ILLINOIS	1	236,578
D32		IOWA	2	134,502
D32		MARYLAND	1	94,504
D32		MASSACHUSETTS	1	172,521
D32		MICHIGAN	1	282,489
D32		MINNESOTA	2	189,000
D32		MISSOURI	1	157,459
D32		NEVADA	1	74,943
D32		NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	193,722
D32		NEW JERSEY	1	229,927
D32		NEW MEXICO	1	129,500
D32		NEW YORK	1	676,489
D32		NORTH CAROLINA	3	346,457
D32		NORTH DAKOTA	2	66,792
D32		OHIO	1	497,596
D32		OKLAHOMA	3	216,000
D32		OREGON	1	240,884
D32		PENNSYLVANIA	1	188,789
D32		PUERTO RICO	1	312,699
D32		RHODE ISLAND	2	232,030
D32		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	150,880
D32		TENNESSEE	1	393,751
D32		TEXAS	3	106,306
D32		UTAH	1	217,380
D32		VERMONT	1	128,052
D32		VIRGINIA	1	62,194
D32		WEST VIRGINIA	1	141,457
D32		WISCONSIN	1	178,394
D32			49	7,684,162

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
D33	PREVENTIVE MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING GRANTS	ALABAMA	1	90,056
D33		ARIZONA	1	52,716
D33		CALIFORNIA	3	147,383
D33		HAWAII	1	43,765
D33		ILLINOIS	1	51,790
D33		LOUISIANA	1	43,590
D33		MARYLAND	2	80,932
D33		MICHIGAN	1	40,740
D33		NEW YORK	3	176,142
D33		NORTH CAROLINA	1	84,882
D33		OHIO	1	29,408
D33		OREGON	1	3,310
D33		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	74,656
D33		WASHINGTON	1	29,886
D33		WISCONSIN	1	40,744
D33			20	990,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
E03	CAPITATION GRANTS - - HEALTH PROFESSIONS	ALABAMA	1	51,122
E03		CALIFORNIA	4	895,515
E03		CONNECTICUT	1	129,274
E03		HAWAII	1	155,716
E03		ILLINOIS	1	98,718
E03		LOUISIANA	1	214,477
E03		MARYLAND	1	396,636
E03		MASSACHUSETTS	3	356,677
E03		MICHIGAN	1	308,494
E03		MINNESOTA	1	206,838
E03		NEW YORK	1	201,550
E03		NORTH CAROLINA	1	329,061
E03		OKLAHOMA	1	81,678
E03		PENNSYLVANIA	1	183,334
E03		PUERTO RICO	1	99,306
E03		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	92,842
E03		TEXAS	1	193,911
E03		WASHINGTON	1	139,851
E03			23	4,135,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
E10	GRANTS FOR GRADUATE PROGRAMS IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	ALABAMA	1	50,929
E10		ARIZONA	1	50,929
E10		CALIFORNIA	1	50,929
E10		COLORADO	1	50,928
E10		DIST OF COL	1	50,929
E10		FLORIDA	1	50,928
E10		GEORGIA	1	50,928
E10		ILLINOIS	3	152,786
E10		IOWA	1	50,929
E10		MASSACHUSETTS	1	50,929
E10		MISSOURI	3	152,785
E10		NEW YORK	2	101,856
E10		NORTH CAROLINA	1	50,929
E10		OHIO	2	101,857
E10		PENNSYLVANIA	3	152,786
E10		TEXAS	2	101,858
E10		VIRGINIA	1	50,929
E10		WASHINGTON	1	50,928
E10		WISCONSIN	1	50,928
E10			28	1,426,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
F31	PREDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	ARIZONA	8	66,336
F31		CALIFORNIA	12	95,358
F31		COLORADO	4	33,168
F31		DIST OF COL	4	30,301
F31		ILLINOIS	7	58,044
F31		INDIANA	1	8,292
F31		KENTUCKY	1	8,292
F31		MARYLAND	13	107,796
F31		MASSACHUSETTS	7	50,443
F31		MICHIGAN	13	105,032
F31		MINNESOTA	2	16,584
F31		NEW MEXICO	2	16,584
F31		NEW YORK	11	89,139
F31		NORTH CAROLINA	1	8,292
F31		OHIO	4	33,168
F31		PENNSYLVANIA	2	16,584
F31		TEXAS	2	16,584
F31		VIRGINIA	2	16,584
F31		WASHINGTON	9	74,628
F31		WISCONSIN	2	16,584
F31			107	867,793

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
F32	POSTDOCTORAL INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE AWARD	COLORADO	1	12,354
F32		FLORIDA	1	21,236
F32		ILLINOIS	1	20,468
F32		NORTH CAROLINA	1	19,040
F32		WISCONSIN	1	19,040
			5	92,138

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L01	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--DENTAL	ALABAMA	1	1,332
L01		CALIFORNIA	5	18,181
L01		COLORADO	1	89
L01		CONNECTICUT	1	1,501
L01		DIST OF COL	2	8,483
L01		FLORIDA	1	2,621
L01		GEORGIA	2	4,854
L01		ILLINOIS	3	11,416
L01		INDIANA	1	5,012
L01		IOWA	1	2,764
L01		KENTUCKY	2	4,163
L01		LOUISIANA	1	3,117
L01		MARYLAND	1	3,850
L01		MASSACHUSETTS	4	10,668
L01		MICHIGAN	2	7,161
L01		MINNESOTA	1	4,465
L01		MISSISSIPPI	1	1,560
L01		MISSOURI	2	7,766
L01		NEBRASKA	2	4,448
L01		NEW JERSEY	2	5,644
L01		NEW YORK	4	11,514
L01		NORTH CAROLINA	1	2,653
L01		OHIO	2	8,540
L01		OKLAHOMA	2	3,016
L01		OREGON	1	2,527
L01		PENNSYLVANIA	3	13,484
L01		PUERTO RICO	1	2,241
L01		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1,794
L01		TENNESSEE	1	1,542
L01		TEXAS	3	12,860
L01		VIRGINIA	1	3,916
L01		WASHINGTON	1	2,359
L01		WEST VIRGINIA	1	1,727
L01		WISCONSIN	1	4,548
L01			59	182,596

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L02	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--MEDICINE	ALABAMA	2	7,632
L02		ARIZONA	1	3,160
L02		ARKANSAS	1	4,582
L02		CALIFORNIA	8	35,363
L02		COLORADO	1	4,271
L02		CONNECTICUT	2	6,799
L02		DIST OF COL	3	16,324
L02		FLORIDA	3	12,594
L02		GEORGIA	4	11,400
L02		HAWAII	1	2,216
L02		ILLINOIS	7	37,104
L02		INDIANA	1	10,359
L02		IOWA	1	6,022
L02		KENTUCKY	2	8,146
L02		LOUISIANA	2	11,161
L02		MARYLAND	1	4,128
L02		MASSACHUSETTS	4	19,297
L02		MICHIGAN	2	12,331
L02		MINNESOTA	3	11,137
L02		MISSISSIPPI	1	5,054
L02		MISSOURI	4	16,630
L02		NEBRASKA	2	8,927
L02		NEVADA	1	1,685
L02		NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	2,502
L02		NEW JERSEY	2	10,140
L02		NEW YORK	12	58,607
L02		NORTH CAROLINA	4	14,992
L02		NORTH DAKOTA	1	1,727
L02		OHIO	6	30,883
L02		OKLAHOMA	1	1,584
L02		OREGON	1	3,495
L02		PENNSYLVANIA	7	37,543
L02		PUERTO RICO	3	8,878
L02		RHODE ISLAND	1	2,384
L02		SOUTH CAROLINA	2	7,117
L02		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1,980
L02		TENNESSEE	4	15,513
L02		TEXAS	5	29,021
L02		UTAH	1	3,420
L02		VERMONT	1	3,175
L02		VIRGINIA	3	13,079
L02		WASHINGTON	1	6,139
L02		WEST VIRGINIA	2	4,313
L02		WISCONSIN	2	12,245
L02			118	525,059

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L03	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OPTOMETRY	ALABAMA	1	1,753
L03		CALIFORNIA	2	5,536
L03		ILLINOIS	1	4,549
L03		INDIANA	1	2,284
L03		MASSACHUSETTS	1	3,075
L03		MICHIGAN	1	1,012
L03		MISSOURI	1	995
L03		NEW YORK	1	2,157
L03		OHIO	1	1,980
L03		OKLAHOMA	1	843
L03		OREGON	1	2,830
L03		PENNSYLVANIA	1	4,893
L03		PUERTO RICO	1	910
L03		TENNESSEE	1	4,017
L03			15	36,834

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L04	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--OSTEOPATHY	CALIFORNIA	1	2,797
L04		ILLINOIS	1	3,294
L04		IOWA	1	6,064
L04		KANSAS	1	1,886
L04		MICHIGAN	1	4,364
L04		MISSOURI	1	4,338
L04		NEW JERSEY	2	4,070
L04		NEW YORK	1	3,596
L04		OHIO	1	2,847
L04		OKLAHOMA	1	2,190
L04		PENNSYLVANIA	1	7,015
L04		TEXAS	1	3,243
L04		WEST VIRGINIA	1	1,921
L04			14	47,425

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L05	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PHARMACY	ALABAMA	2	3,397
L05		CALIFORNIA	2	8,929
L05		DIST OF COL	1	1,189
L05		GEORGIA	2	5,687
L05		ILLINOIS	1	4,709
L05		INDIANA	1	5,003
L05		IOWA	1	2,132
L05		KANSAS	1	1,854
L05		LOUISIANA	1	1,644
L05		MASSACHUSETTS	2	10,394
L05		MICHIGAN	1	3,033
L05		MINNESOTA	1	2,536
L05		MISSOURI	2	7,016
L05		NEBRASKA	2	4,018
L05		NEW YORK	3	21,146
L05		NORTH CAROLINA	1	4,203
L05		OHIO	4	11,894
L05		PENNSYLVANIA	2	8,296
L05		PUERTO RICO	1	2,881
L05		SOUTH CAROLINA	2	3,597
L05		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1,643
L05		TENNESSEE	1	2,047
L05		VIRGINIA	1	3,260
L05		WEST VIRGINIA	1	1,601
			37	122,109

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L06	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--PODIATRY	CALIFORNIA	1	3,421
L06		ILLINOIS	1	4,380
L06		IOWA	1	785
L06		NEW YORK	1	4,506
L06		OHIO	1	4,657
L06		PENNSYLVANIA	1	4,001
L06			6	21,750

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L07	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM--VETERINARY MEDICINE	ALABAMA	1	1,854
L07		CALIFORNIA	1	4,220
L07		COLORADO	1	4,557
L07		FLORIDA	1	2,856
L07		GEORGIA	1	2,949
L07		ILLINOIS	1	2,772
L07		INDIANA	1	2,402
L07		IOWA	1	4,044
L07		KANSAS	1	3,513
L07		MASSACHUSETTS	1	1,981
L07		MINNESOTA	1	2,646
L07		MISSOURI	1	2,527
L07		NEW YORK	1	2,695
L07		OHIO	1	4,539
L07		PENNSYLVANIA	1	3,731
L07		TENNESSEE	1	1,483
L07		VIRGINIA	1	2,493
L07		WASHINGTON	1	2,965
L07			18	54,227

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L08	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--DIPLOMA	CALIFORNIA	1	1,500
L08		COLORADO	1	500
L08		ILLINOIS	1	417
L08		IONA	1	500
L08		KANSAS	1	2,000
L08		NEW YORK	4	7,500
L08		OHIO	1	3,500
L08		PENNSYLVANIA	2	1,000
L08			12	16,917

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L10	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--ASSOCIATE	ARIZONA	2	3,000
L10		DELAWARE	1	1,000
L10		FLORIDA	1	2,500
L10		HAWAII	1	500
L10		ILLINOIS	2	4,000
L10		KENTUCKY	1	1,500
L10		MICHIGAN	1	10,000
L10		MINNESOTA	2	6,500
L10		NEW YORK	1	2,000
L10		OHIO	2	3,500
L10		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	3,000
L10		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1,000
L10		TENNESSEE	2	3,500
L10		WASHINGTON	2	3,000
L10			20	45,000

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L11	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--BACCALAUREATE	ALABAMA	1	2,000
L11		ILLINOIS	2	5,000
L11		MICHIGAN	1	2,000
L11		NEBRASKA	1	4,000
L11		NEW YORK	2	3,500
L11		PENNSYLVANIA	1	4,000
L11		SOUTH CAROLINA	1	500
L11		TENNESSEE	2	5,500
L11		TEXAS	2	5,000
L11		WASHINGTON	1	2,000
L11		WISCONSIN	1	1,000
L11			15	34,500

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L12	LOAN AND/OR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM NURSING--GRADUATE	ILLINOIS	1	1,000
L12		NEW YORK	1	1,500
			2	2,500

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	ALABAMA	4	64,567
L17		ARIZONA	2	29,208
L17		ARKANSAS	22	20,739
L17		CALIFORNIA	4	437,988
L17		COLORADO	2	91,703
L17		CONNECTICUT	2	42,185
L17		DIST OF COL	5	184,957
L17		FLORIDA	8	128,265
L17		GEORGIA	9	138,670
L17		HAWAII	1	15,450
L17		IDAH0	1	7,971
L17		ILLINOIS	16	339,876
L17		INDIANA	4	62,477
L17		IOWA	5	88,769
L17		KANSAS	3	44,238
L17		KENTUCKY	4	61,394
L17		LOUISIANA	7	96,631
L17		MAINE	1	20,700
L17		MARYLAND	1	78,340
L17		MASSACHUSETTS	4	353,270
L17		MICHIGAN	12	194,628
L17		MINNESOTA	11	92,198
L17		MISSISSIPPI	5	57,414
L17		MISSOURI	3	245,870
L17		NEBRASKA	12	101,720
L17		NEVADA	6	14,627
L17		NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	40,006
L17		NEW JERSEY	1	111,992
L17		NEW MEXICO	6	18,523
L17		NEW YORK	2	524,553
L17		NORTH CAROLINA	24	101,175
L17		NORTH DAKOTA	7	10,322
L17		OHIO	1	291,591
L17		OKLAHOMA	14	145,501
L17		OREGON	6	50,300
L17		PENNSYLVANIA	3	369,909
L17		PUERTO RICO	14	108,665
L17		RHODE ISLAND	6	29,292
L17		SOUTH CAROLINA	2	47,104
L17		SOUTH DAKOTA	4	34,604
L17		TENNESSEE	2	155,898
L17		TEXAS	9	132,984
L17		UTAH	10	25,556
L17		VERMONT	1	23,480
L17		VIRGINIA	1	102,903
L17		WASHINGTON	6	50,092
L17		WEST VIRGINIA	4	54,104
L17			5	

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
L17	EXCEPTIONAL FINANCIAL NEED SCHOLARSHIPS	WISCONSIN	3	99,325
L17		WYOMING	1	8,009
			286	5,541,743

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
P01	RESEARCH PROGRAM PROJECTS	ARIZONA	1	106,062
P01		OREGON	1	138,550
			2	244,612

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
R01	RESEARCH PROJECT (TRADITIONAL)	ARIZONA	2	150,265
R01		CALIFORNIA	2	192,483
R01		COLORADO	1	160,831
R01		CONNECTICUT	2	114,029
R01		DIST OF COL	1	25,388
R01		IDAH0	1	30,869
R01		ILLINOIS	5	336,318
R01		IOWA	1	39,758
R01		KANSAS	1	15,527
R01		MARYLAND	1	69,401
R01		MICHIGAN	3	248,244
R01		MISSOURI	1	102,711
R01		OHIO	4	430,450
R01		OREGON	2	190,046
R01		PENNSYLVANIA	2	245,335
R01		TENNESSEE	1	101,836
R01		UTAH	2	62,517
R01		VIRGINIA	3	292,308
R01		WASHINGTON	3	592,488
R01		WEST VIRGINIA	1	79,545
R01		WISCONSIN	1	72,275
			40	3,552,624

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
R21	EXPLORATORY/DEVELOPMENTAL GRANTS	ALABAMA	1	116,455
R21		ARIZONA	1	100,630
R21		CALIFORNIA	1	95,775
R21		MARYLAND	1	85,026
R21		MICHIGAN	2	192,193
R21		OHIO	1	94,807
R21		PENNSYLVANIA	2	230,078
R21		WASHINGTON	1	85,688
			10	1,000,652

TABLE 3.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY PROGRAM AND STATE, FY 1983

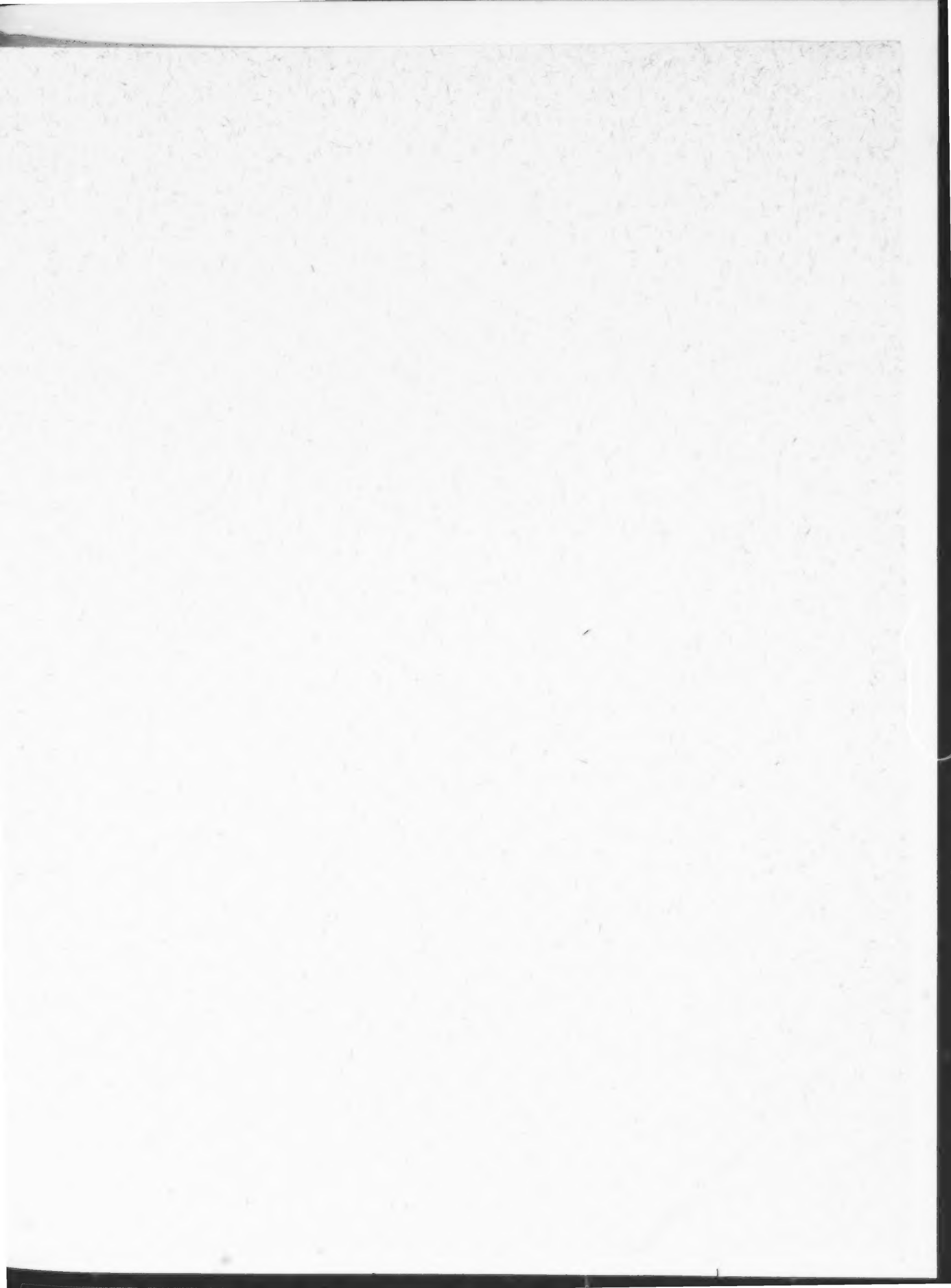
PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM TITLE	STATE	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
U76	AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTERS (COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS)	CALIFORNIA	1	6,697,172
U76		COLORADO	1	109,639
U76		CONNECTICUT	1	220,789
U76		ILLINOIS	1	78,235
U76		MARYLAND	2	570,284
U76		MASSACHUSETTS	2	2,446,510
U76		NEW JERSEY	1	667,676
U76		NEW MEXICO	1	64,800
U76		NORTH CAROLINA	1	144,200
U76		NORTH DAKOTA	1	56,152
U76		OHIO	1	4,551,382
U76		PENNSYLVANIA	1	536,896
U76		SOUTH DAKOTA	1	322,743
U76		VIRGINIA	1	1,453,522
U76			16	17,920,000
			1,794	163,432,642

TABLE 4.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND AMOUNT, FY 1983

STATE	NUMBER OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
ALABAMA	39	4,421,998
ARIZONA	32	2,404,243
ARKANSAS	10	571,781
CALIFORNIA	159	22,135,472
COLORADO	37	3,479,899
CONNECTICUT	20	2,308,833
DELAWARE	2	5,232
DIST OF COL	39	2,762,064
FLORIDA	39	3,522,203
GEORGIA	48	3,794,582
GUAM	1	50,856
HAWAII	11	1,071,272
IDAHO	5	228,777
ILLINOIS	93	5,365,163
INDIANA	20	1,261,072
IOWA	26	1,469,919
KANSAS	18	1,160,939
KENTUCKY	20	1,132,895
LOUISIANA	23	2,031,725
MAINE	2	182,700
MARYLAND	45	4,883,005
MASSACHUSETTS	70	7,647,478
MICHIGAN	75	5,931,162
MINNESOTA	27	1,595,699
MISSISSIPPI	15	1,194,930
MISSOURI	48	2,478,594
MONTANA	2	189,293
NEBRASKA	21	915,273
NEVADA	5	365,384
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7	676,467
NEW JERSEY	34	3,401,301
NEW MEXICO	12	867,433
NEW YORK	167	14,431,969
NORTH CAROLINA	49	4,393,540
NORTH DAKOTA	12	1,155,967
NORTH MARIANA	1	132,084
OHIO	81	9,533,676
OKLAHOMA	20	1,091,102
OREGON	20	1,683,792
PENNSYLVANIA	84	7,115,938
PUERTO RICO	27	2,274,291
RHODE ISLAND	10	1,135,018
SOUTH CAROLINA	25	1,074,436
SOUTH DAKOTA	12	937,454
TENNESSEE	48	9,625,582
TEXAS	67	4,488,113
UTAH	15	1,883,937

TABLE 4.--BUREAU OF HEALTH PROFESSIONS AWARDS, BY STATE AND AMOUNT, FY 1983

STATE	NUMBER OF AWARDS	AMOUNT AWARDED
VERMONT	4	185,041
VIRGINIA	41	6,725,027
WASHINGTON	52	4,685,121
WEST VIRGINIA	14	480,027
WISCONSIN	38	2,898,338
WYOMING	2	14,545
	1,794	163,432,642





BHP

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
Health Resources and Services Administration
Bureau of Health Professions
ODAM Report No. 5-86 November 1985

